

# Ancestors and Descendants of John Martin, b 1794



Lighthouse Cemetery, Ogle County, Illinois

## Table of Contents

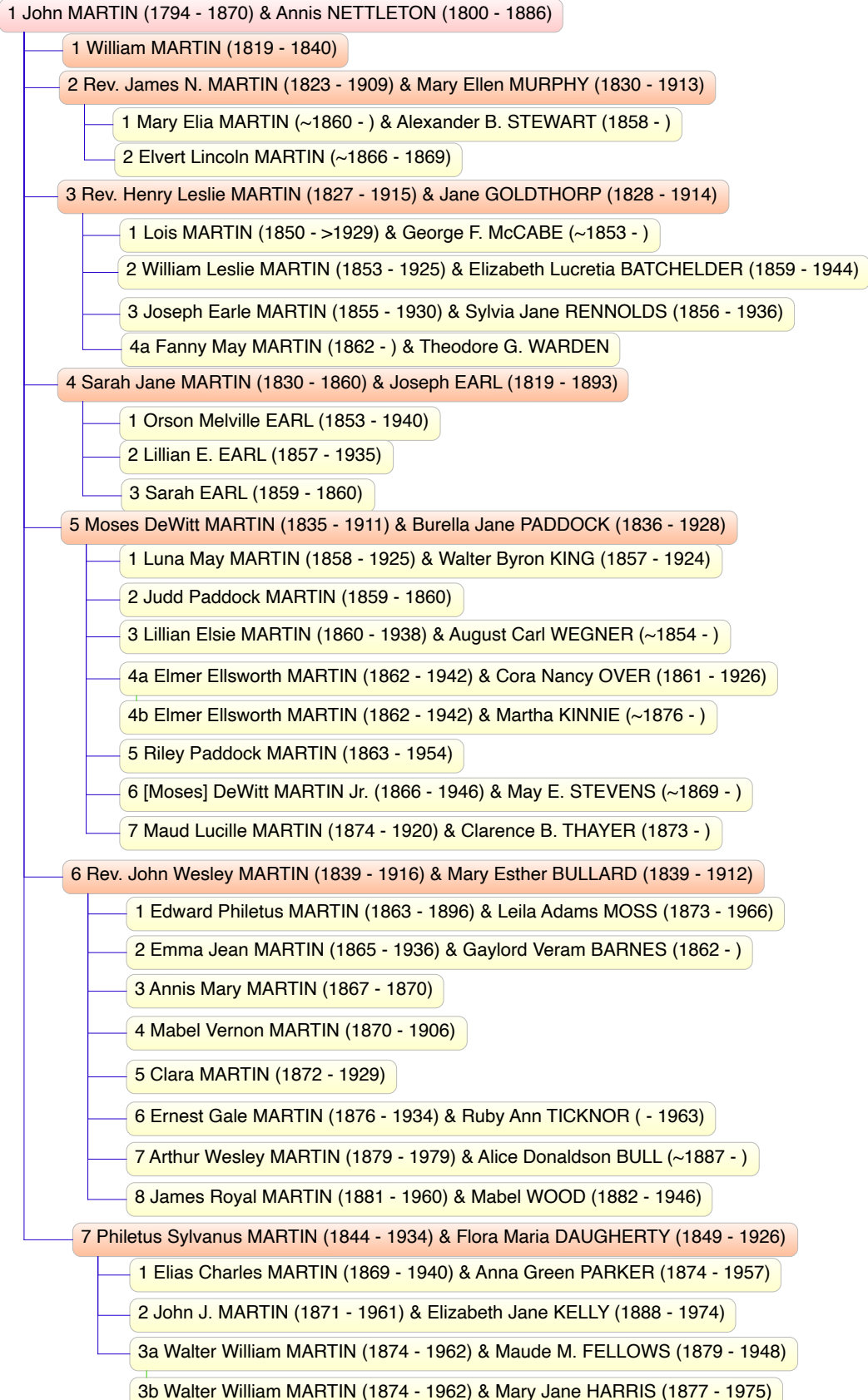
---

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>Descendants of John Martin</b> .....     | 2   |
| <b>Ancestors from Philetus Martin</b> ..... | 3   |
| <b>Surnames</b> .....                       | 4   |
| <b>Person Index</b> .....                   | 5   |
| <b>Relatives of John MARTIN</b>             |     |
| John MARTIN .....                           | 12  |
| Descendants .....                           | 20  |
| Ancestors .....                             | 124 |
| Siblings .....                              | 136 |
| Nieces and Nephews .....                    | 142 |
| Aunts and Uncles .....                      | 161 |
| <b>Sources</b> .....                        | 168 |
| <b>Burial Places</b> .....                  | 204 |

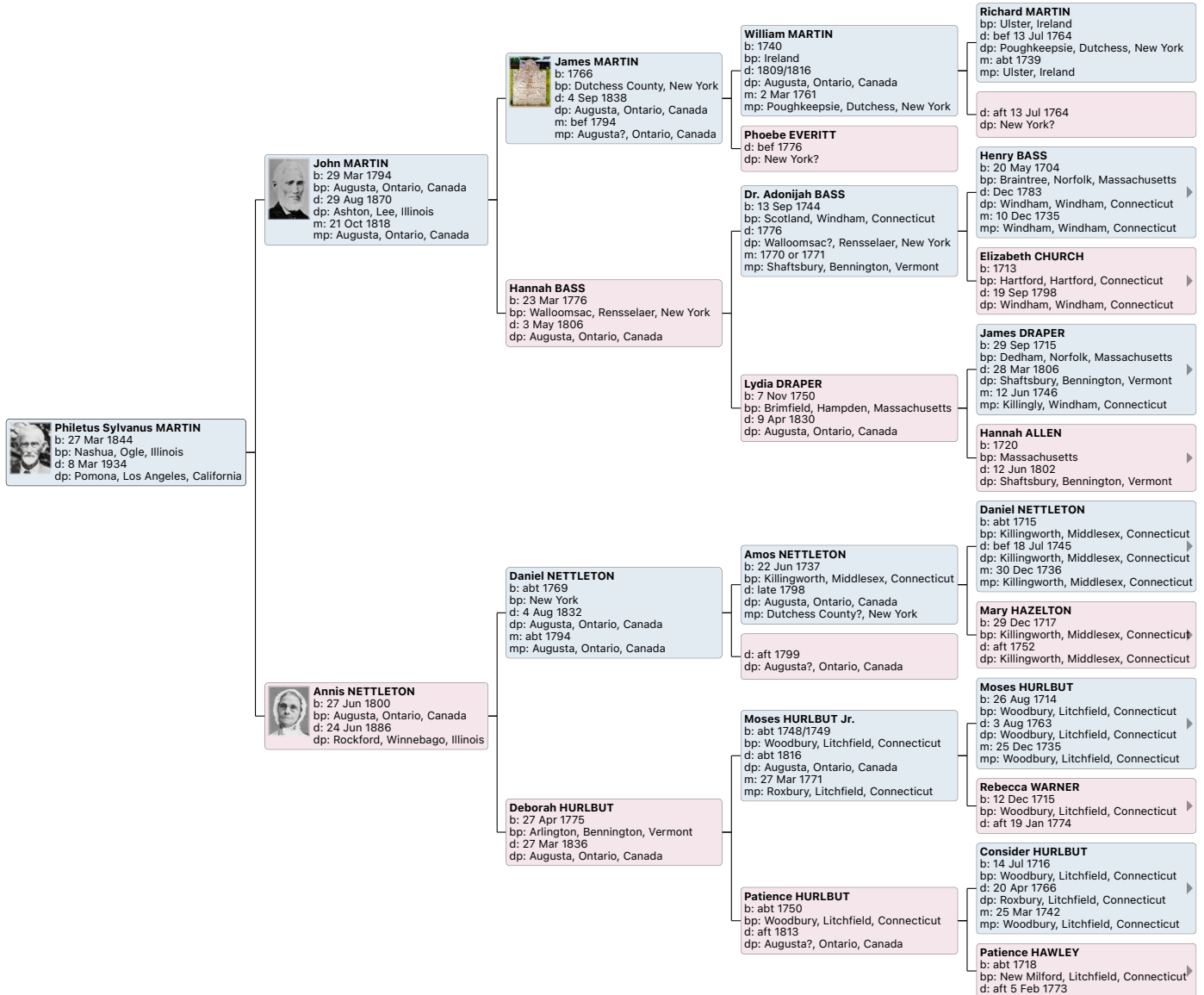
---

## Descendants of John Martin

---



## Ancestors from Philetus Martin





## **Surnames**

---

**A** ATWELL, AXFORD

**B** BARNES, BASS, BATCHELDER, BULLARD

**C** COOK, COX, CRIPPEN

**D** DAUGHERTY, DRAPER, DRUMMOND

**E** EARL, EDMONDS

**F** FAIRBANK, FELLOWS, FITZGERALD, FLAHERTY, FRENCH

**G** GOLDTHORP, GRIFFITH

**H** HARDING, HARRIS, HASKINS, HAWKINS, HILLS, HOAG, HODGKINS,  
HOLZHAUER

**K** KELLY, KING

**L** LAKINS

**M** MARIHART, MARTIN, McCABE, MOSS, MURPHY

**N** NETTLETON, NICHOLS, NICHOLSON

**O** OVER

**P** PADDOCK, PARKER, PIERCE

**R** RENNOLDS

**S** SPICER, STEVENS, STEWART

**T** TAYLOR, THAYER, THOMPSON, TOLSTEDT, TRADEWELL

**V** VAN PATTEN

**W** WHITNEY, WINSTON, WOOD, WOODCOCK

## Person Index

---

|   |     |  |     |
|---|-----|--|-----|
| UNNAMED ( - >1764) . . . . .              | 126 | <b>BARNES</b> cont.                        |     |
| UNNAMED . . . . .                         | 130 | Edith Emily (1896 - ) . . . . .            | 91  |
| UNNAMED . . . . .                         | 165 | Gaylord Veram (1862 - ) . . . . .          | 58  |
| UNNAMED . . . . .                         | 71  | Mabel Lucille (1894 - ) . . . . .          | 91  |
| UNNAMED . . . . .                         | 162 | <b>BARTEDES</b>                            |     |
| UNNAMED . . . . .                         | 86  | Armin . . . . .                            | 84  |
| UNNAMED ( - 1880) . . . . .               | 55  | <b>BASS</b>                                |     |
| UNNAMED . . . . .                         | 144 | Dr. Adonijah (1744 - 1776) . . . . .       | 130 |
| UNNAMED . . . . .                         | 119 | Dr. Adonijah (1807 - 1842) . . . . .       | 166 |
| UNNAMED . . . . .                         | 120 | David (1812 - 1887) . . . . .              | 167 |
| UNNAMED . . . . .                         | 120 | Elizabeth (1800 - 1870) . . . . .          | 146 |
| Alma (~1843 - ) . . . . .                 | 77  | Hannah (1776 - 1806) . . . . .             | 125 |
| Almyra . . . . .                          | 147 | Hannah (1817 - 1879) . . . . .             | 166 |
| Ann (~1835 - ) . . . . .                  | 52  | Hannah (1824 - 1905) . . . . .             | 167 |
| Bernice . . . . .                         | 120 | Henry (1704 - 1783) . . . . .              | 130 |
| Cornelia (~1850 - ) . . . . .             | 56  | James (1814 - 1886) . . . . .              | 167 |
| Hannah W. (~1846 - ) . . . . .            | 57  | John (1773 - 1852) . . . . .               | 166 |
| Jean . . . . .                            | 92  | John (1808 - 1813) . . . . .               | 166 |
| Sarah (~1797 - ) . . . . .                | 23  | Jonathan (1809 - 1830) . . . . .           | 167 |
| Sean . . . . .                            | 120 | Joseph (1802 - 1880) . . . . .             | 167 |
| Sharon . . . . .                          | 120 | Joseph Church (1772 - 1859) . . . . .      | 165 |
| <b>ALLEN</b>                              |     | Justus (1818 - 1887) . . . . .             | 167 |
| Hannah (1720 - 1802) . . . . .            | 134 | Lydia (1804 - 1876) . . . . .              | 167 |
| <b>ANDRES</b>                             |     | Rosannah (1799 - 1858) . . . . .           | 167 |
| William L. . . . .                        | 47  | Samuel (1807 - 1853) . . . . .             | 167 |
| <b>ANSLOW</b>                             |     | Sarah (1821 - 1849) . . . . .              | 167 |
| Vida Maude (1885 - 1961) . . . . .        | 96  | William (1816 - 1901) . . . . .            | 167 |
| <b>ATWELL</b>                             |     | <b>BATCHELDER</b>                          |     |
| Richard Alexander (1882 - 1946) . . . . . | 106 | Elizabeth Lucretia (1859 - 1944) . . . . . | 43  |
| Valentine Lincoln (1912 - 1964) . . . . . | 106 | George Frederick (1829 - 1904) . . . . .   | 43  |
| <b>AUSTIN</b>                             |     | <b>BEAN</b>                                |     |
| Ethel (1893 - ) . . . . .                 | 91  | Amelia Elizabeth (1837 - 1925) . . . . .   | 43  |
| <b>AXFORD</b>                             |     | <b>BEAUDRY</b>                             |     |
| Allin (1872 - 1947) . . . . .             | 98  | Agnes Ann . . . . .                        | 96  |
| Allin (1912 - 1986) . . . . .             | 98  | <b>BEEKMAN</b>                             |     |
| Mary Ann (1946 - 1984) . . . . .          | 121 | Deborah (1758 - 1826) . . . . .            | 138 |
| <b>BARNARD</b>                            |     | <b>BISHOP</b>                              |     |
| Roxalana (~1824 - 1899) . . . . .         | 49  | Lucy (1768 - 1858) . . . . .               | 137 |
| <b>BARNES</b>                             |     | <b>BULL</b>                                |     |
| UNNAMED . . . . .                         | 116 | Alice Donaldson (~1887 - ) . . . . .       | 63  |
| Donald Martin (1909 - 1993) . . . . .     | 92  |  |     |

## Person Index cont.

|   |     |  |     |
|---|-----|--|-----|
| <b>BULLARD</b>                          |     | <b>DUBOIS</b>                                |     |
| Mary Esther (1839 - 1912) . . . . .     | 33  | Mary R. . . . .                              | 94  |
| Royal (1786 - 1846) . . . . .           | 33  | <b>EARL</b>                                  |     |
| <b>CHURCH</b>                           |     | Ephraim . . . . .                            | 29  |
| Elizabeth (1713 - 1798) . . . . .       | 130 | Joseph (1819 - 1893) . . . . .               | 28  |
| <b>CLARK</b>                            |     | Lillian E. (1857 - 1935) . . . . .           | 47  |
| Sophronia Maria (1827 - 1903) . . . . . | 38  | Lulu (1863 - 1941) . . . . .                 | 158 |
| <b>CONDON</b>                           |     | Mary (~1867 - ) . . . . .                    | 158 |
| Mary Etta (1859 - 1920) . . . . .       | 64  | Orson Melville (1853 - 1940) . . . . .       | 47  |
| <b>COOK</b>                             |     | Sarah (1859 - 1860) . . . . .                | 48  |
| Albert R. . . . .                       | 114 | William (~1871 - ) . . . . .                 | 158 |
| Leila Louise (1929 - ) . . . . .        | 114 | <b>EASTWOOD</b>                              |     |
| <b>COPP</b>                             |     | Ann (~1808 - ) . . . . .                     | 28  |
| Rebecca Jane . . . . .                  | 45  | <b>EDMONDS</b>                               |     |
| <b>COX</b>                              |     | Samuel . . . . .                             | 156 |
| Matilda (1829 - 1896) . . . . .         | 144 | Sarah (1832 - 1891) . . . . .                | 156 |
| William . . . . .                       | 144 | <b>ERICKSON</b>                              |     |
| <b>CRIPPEN</b>                          |     | Frank . . . . .                              | 93  |
| Elizabeth (~1847 - ) . . . . .          | 147 | <b>EVERITT</b>                               |     |
| Marbra (1849 - 1918) . . . . .          | 150 | Phoebe . . . . .                             | 129 |
| Spencer . . . . .                       | 147 | <b>FAIRBANK</b>                              |     |
| <b>CROFT</b>                            |     | Elizabeth (1915 - 2005) . . . . .            | 108 |
| Bessie . . . . .                        | 90  | Henry (1862 - 1926) . . . . .                | 81  |
| <b>CROWTHER</b>                         |     | Henry Alan (1918 - 2011) . . . . .           | 109 |
| Effie Mae . . . . .                     | 94  | Janet (1923 - 2013) . . . . .                | 110 |
| <b>DAUGHERTY</b>                        |     | Ruth (1921 - <2013) . . . . .                | 109 |
| Elias Charles (1825 - 1868) . . . . .   | 38  | Samuel Ballantine (1887 - 1959) . . . . .    | 81  |
| Flora Maria (1849 - 1926) . . . . .     | 38  | Prof. William Martin (1917 - 1989) . . . . . | 108 |
| <b>DAVENPORT</b>                        |     | <b>FELLOWS</b>                               |     |
| Jane (1916 - 2003) . . . . .            | 109 | Ernest Frank (1855 - 1924) . . . . .         | 75  |
| <b>DAVID</b>                            |     | Maude M. (1879 - 1948) . . . . .             | 75  |
| Elizabeth (1829 - 1907) . . . . .       | 154 | <b>FITZGERALD</b>                            |     |
| <b>DRAPER</b>                           |     | UNNAMED . . . . .                            | 86  |
| James (1715 - 1806) . . . . .           | 134 | Nelle (~1893 - ) . . . . .                   | 86  |
| Lydia (1750 - 1830) . . . . .           | 134 | <b>FLAHERTY</b>                              |     |
| <b>DRUMMOND</b>                         |     | Aileen (1909 - ) . . . . .                   | 114 |
| Andrew (~1794 - ) . . . . .             | 145 | Donna . . . . .                              | 115 |
| Andrew Jackson (1821 - 1914) . . . . .  | 145 | Jack . . . . .                               | 115 |
| Eliza Arminda (1850 - 1937) . . . . .   | 145 | John J. . . . .                              | 89  |
| Elizabeth Linda (1847 - 1922) . . . . . | 145 | <b>FRENCH</b>                                |     |
|   |     | Lucian . . . . .                             | 90  |

## Person Index cont.

### FRENCH cont.

[Patricia Ann](#) ..... 115  
[Robert Martin](#) ..... 115

### GOLDTHORP

[Jane](#) (1828 - 1914) ..... 27  
[Joseph](#) (1806 - ) ..... 28

### GRANT

[Hazel](#) ..... 87

### GRIFFITH

[Freeman](#) (~1850 - ) ..... 142  
[Lewis](#) ..... 142  
[Matthew](#) ..... 142

### HAGAN

[Mary](#) ..... 110

### HARDING

[John Wallace](#) (1918 - ) ..... 108  
[Ruby Elizabeth](#) (1860 - 1906) ..... 81

### HARRIS

[Mary Jane](#) (1877 - 1975) ..... 77  
[Wright](#) (~1832 - ) ..... 77

### HART

[Polly](#) (1779 - 1842) ..... 153

### HASKINS

[Ezra](#) ..... 152  
[Hannah](#) (1821 - 1852) ..... 152  
[James Beekman](#) (1794 - 1844) ..... 138  
[John](#) ..... 152  
[Joseph](#) (1761 - ) ..... 138

### HAWKINS

[Florence Elizabeth](#) (1907 - 1996) ..... 100  
[Fredrick Carl](#) (1874 - 1957) ..... 100

### HILLS

[Clara Edith](#) (1856 - 1901) ..... 154  
[Elisha](#) (1769 - 1826) ..... 153  
[Francis Albert](#) (1853 - 1925) ..... 154  
[Mary Eliza](#) (~1841 - 1867) ..... 154  
[Moses Elisha](#) (~1846 - 1864) ..... 154  
[Seth Hart](#) (1813 - 1875) ..... 153  
[William Martin](#) (1843 - 1864) ..... 154

### HOAG

[Carl](#) ..... 89

### HOAG cont.

[Martin](#) ..... 115  
[Robert](#) ..... 115

### HODGKINS

[Leonard](#) (~1771 - ) ..... 164  
[Paula](#) (~1801 - ) ..... 164  
[Rebecca](#) (~1798 - ) ..... 164  
[William](#) (~1795 - ) ..... 164

### HOLZHAUER

[Adam](#) ..... 112  
[Mary Louise](#) ..... 112  
[Ruth Ann](#) ..... 112

### HOWELL

[Leslie](#) ..... 114

### HOYLE

[Sarah Louisa](#) (1846 - 1918) ..... 68

### HOYT

[Jennie R.](#) (1858 - 1909) ..... 75

### HULSEY

[Charles Jones](#) ..... 91

### HURLBUT

[Deborah](#) (1775 - 1836) ..... 16

### JOHNSON

[Franklin Ernest](#) ..... 92

### KEELER

[Mary](#) (1838 - 1924) ..... 160

### KELLY

[Elizabeth Jane](#) (1888 - 1974) ..... 71  
[William R.](#) ..... 71

### KING

[Carroll DeWitt](#) (1888 - 1955) ..... 87  
[Ethel G.](#) (1881 - 1961) ..... 84  
[James](#) (~1821 - ) ..... 49  
[Leslie Martin](#) (1884 - 1954) ..... 85  
[Marleine](#) (~1915 - ) ..... 113  
[Robert](#) (1912 - ) ..... 112  
[Robert Lee](#) ..... 113  
[Walter Byron](#) (1857 - 1924) ..... 49

### KINNIE

[Martha](#) (~1876 - ) ..... 53



---

## Person Index cont.

---

### LAKINS

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Hannah (1779 - 1854) ..... | 166 |
| John (<1753 - ) .....      | 165 |
| Sarah (1784 - 1847) .....  | 165 |

### LITTLEFIELD

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| Evelyn ..... | 95 |
|--------------|----|

### LOUTZENHEISER

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Elizabeth (~1792 - ) ..... | 145 |
|----------------------------|-----|

### MARIHART

|                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|
| John (1869 - 1960) .....     | 88 |
| Mathilde (1895 - 1982) ..... | 88 |

### MARKHAM

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| Mary Edna (1884 - 1946) ..... | 98 |
|-------------------------------|----|

### MARTIN

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| UNNAMED .....                                | 56  |
| UNNAMED (~1936 - ~1936) .....                | 122 |
| Albert Eugene (1847 - 1931) .....            | 144 |
| Albert Leon (1862 - 1951) .....              | 149 |
| Alice Mildred (1908 - ) .....                | 93  |
| Annis Mary (1867 - 1870) .....               | 58  |
| Anson G. (1833 - 1888) .....                 | 146 |
| Arthur Wesley (1879 - 1979) .....            | 62  |
| Arthur Wesley Jr. (1910 - ) .....            | 93  |
| Bertha May (1898 - ) .....                   | 90  |
| Catherine (~1767 - >1819) .....              | 163 |
| Maj. Gen. Charles Irving (1871 - 1953) ..... | 149 |
| Clara (1872 - 1929) .....                    | 59  |
| Dale Leo Jr. (1924 - ) .....                 | 113 |
| Dale Levi MD (1886 - 1933) .....             | 87  |
| Doris Elizabeth (1911 - 1993) .....          | 105 |
| Dorothy (1893 - <1954) .....                 | 84  |
| Edith May (1884 - ) .....                    | 83  |
| Edward Moss (1895 - ) .....                  | 91  |
| Edward Philetus (1863 - 1896) .....          | 56  |
| Eleanor .....                                | 115 |
| Electa Leota (1827 - 1858) .....             | 145 |
| Elias Charles (1869 - 1940) .....            | 65  |
| Eliza (1839 - 1893) .....                    | 149 |
| Elizabeth (1895 - 1973) .....                | 82  |
| Elizabeth Mary (1909 - ) .....               | 93  |
| Elizabeth Maude (1881 - ) .....              | 151 |
| Ella B. (1874 - ) .....                      | 151 |

### MARTIN cont.

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Ella Justina (1857 - 1890) .....      | 149 |
| Elmer Ellsworth (1862 - 1942) .....   | 51  |
| Elvert Lincoln (~1866 - 1869) .....   | 41  |
| Emerson E. (1896 - ) .....            | 90  |
| Emma Jean (1865 - 1936) .....         | 57  |
| Ernest Gale (1876 - 1934) .....       | 61  |
| Ezra (1844 - 1889) .....              | 150 |
| Fannie T. (1869 - ) .....             | 144 |
| Fanny May (1862 - ) .....             | 46  |
| Frances Gloria (1906 - ) .....        | 92  |
| Freeman (1823 - 1900) .....           | 142 |
| Gertrude Esther (1912 - ) .....       | 95  |
| Gladys I. (1887 - ) .....             | 88  |
| Hannah (~1823 - ) .....               | 142 |
| Harriet C. (1852 - ) .....            | 144 |
| Harry C. (1868 - ) .....              | 151 |
| Helen Leslie (1888 - 1979) .....      | 79  |
| Rev. Henry Leslie (1827 - 1915) ..... | 25  |
| Dr. Hoyt Fellows (1904 - 1985) .....  | 99  |
| Ida May (1876 - ) .....               | 147 |
| Ida May (1878 - ) .....               | 151 |
| Ione (1895 - ) .....                  | 89  |
| Irvin Edward (1909 - 1937) .....      | 95  |
| Isaac (~1824 - ) .....                | 144 |
| James (~1762 - ~1762) .....           | 161 |
| James (~1764 - ~1764) .....           | 161 |
| James (1766 - 1838) .....             | 124 |
| James (~1826 - ) .....                | 144 |
| James Luther (1859 - 1930) .....      | 144 |
| Rev. James N. (1823 - 1909) .....     | 20  |
| James Royal (1881 - 1960) .....       | 64  |
| James Royal Jr. (1915 - 1996) .....   | 95  |
| James Royal III (1944 - 2010) .....   | 119 |
| John (1794 - 1870) .....              | 12  |
| John J. (1871 - 1961) .....           | 69  |
| John Marion (1873 - 1966) .....       | 144 |
| Rev. John Wesley (1839 - 1916) .....  | 32  |
| Jonathan (1817 - ) .....              | 142 |
| Joseph Earle (1855 - 1930) .....      | 44  |
| Josephine (1895 - ) .....             | 84  |
| Judd Paddock (1859 - 1860) .....      | 50  |

## Person Index cont.

### MARTIN cont.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Dr. Kenneth Taylor (1941 - 2004) . . . . .  | 118 |
| Lillian Elsie (1860 - 1938) . . . . .       | 50  |
| Lillie E. (1867 - 1898) . . . . .           | 149 |
| Lois (1850 - >1929) . . . . .               | 41  |
| Lois G. (1883 - ) . . . . .                 | 82  |
| Lois Ticknor (1907 - ) . . . . .            | 92  |
| Lucena M. (1850 - 1942) . . . . .           | 144 |
| Lucy M. (1829 - 1914) . . . . .             | 145 |
| Lucy P. (1870 - ) . . . . .                 | 151 |
| Luna May (1858 - 1925) . . . . .            | 48  |
| Luther J. (1876 - ) . . . . .               | 151 |
| Lydia (>1796 - ) . . . . .                  | 137 |
| Mabel Vernon (1870 - 1906) . . . . .        | 58  |
| Margaret (1821 - ~1851) . . . . .           | 142 |
| Margaret Florence (~1914 - 1935) . . . . .  | 106 |
| Margaret Josephine Bull (1914 - ) . . . . . | 94  |
| Marilynn . . . . .                          | 115 |
| Marion Elizabeth (1884 - 1965) . . . . .    | 78  |
| Mary Elia (~1860 - ) . . . . .              | 40  |
| Mary Louise (1911 - 2001) . . . . .         | 96  |
| Maud Lucille (1874 - 1920) . . . . .        | 55  |
| Moses DeWitt (1835 - 1911) . . . . .        | 29  |
| [Moses] DeWitt Jr. (1866 - 1946) . . . . .  | 54  |
| Nettie R. M. (1873 - 1942) . . . . .        | 149 |
| Oliver (~1845 - ) . . . . .                 | 151 |
| Phebe (1802 - 1861) . . . . .               | 138 |
| Philetus Sylvanus (1844 - 1934) . . . . .   | 34  |
| Phoebe . . . . .                            | 161 |
| Richard ( - <1764) . . . . .                | 126 |
| Richard (1796 - 1866) . . . . .             | 136 |
| Riley Paddock (1863 - 1954) . . . . .       | 53  |
| Sarah (~1776 - ) . . . . .                  | 164 |
| Sarah Jane (1830 - 1860) . . . . .          | 28  |
| Shirley Lucille (1907 - 1988) . . . . .     | 94  |
| Sophia (1804 - 1842) . . . . .              | 140 |
| Walter William (1874 - 1962) . . . . .      | 72  |
| William (1740 - 1812) . . . . .             | 126 |
| William (1819 - 1840) . . . . .             | 20  |
| William (1833 - <1837) . . . . .            | 147 |
| William Edward (1935 - 1938) . . . . .      | 118 |
| William Henry (1837 - 1907) . . . . .       | 148 |

### MARTIN cont.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| William Henry (1865 - >1930) . . . . . | 147 |
| William Leslie (1853 - 1925) . . . . . | 42  |

### McAULEY

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Brigit (~1808 - ~1840) . . . . . | 148 |
|----------------------------------|-----|

### McCABE

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| George F. (~1853 - ) . . . . .    | 42 |
| William Earl (~1879 - ) . . . . . | 78 |

### MOSS

|                                     |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| George W. (~1846 - >1905) . . . . . | 57 |
| Leila Adams (1873 - 1966) . . . . . | 56 |

### MUMFORD

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Harold . . . . . | 93 |
|------------------|----|

### MURPHY

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| UNNAMED . . . . .                  | 23 |
| Mary Ellen (1830 - 1913) . . . . . | 23 |

### MURRAY

|                                      |    |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| Esther Lewis (1800 - 1851) . . . . . | 33 |
|--------------------------------------|----|

### NEAL

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Doris Marie (1964 - 1964) . . . . . | 123 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|

### NETTLETON

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Amos Samuel (1825 - 1896) . . . . . | 155 |
| Annis (1800 - 1886) . . . . .       | 15  |
| Annis (1832 - 1920) . . . . .       | 156 |
| Daniel (~1769 - 1832) . . . . .     | 16  |
| Frank I. (~1858 - ) . . . . .       | 155 |
| George (~1827 - ) . . . . .         | 155 |
| Hannah (~1837 - 1875) . . . . .     | 159 |
| Harriet M. (1835 - 1871) . . . . .  | 157 |
| Harriet O. (1872 - ) . . . . .      | 155 |
| Homer L. (~1856 - ) . . . . .       | 155 |
| Ida E. (~1854 - ) . . . . .         | 155 |
| Inez M. (1855 - 1900) . . . . .     | 156 |
| James (1829 - 1908) . . . . .       | 155 |
| Jane (1822 - 1898) . . . . .        | 152 |
| John (1824 - 1911) . . . . .        | 154 |
| Lucius L. (1857 - 1934) . . . . .   | 156 |
| Luther M. (1857 - 1923) . . . . .   | 156 |
| Mary (1834 - 1913) . . . . .        | 148 |
| Moses (1798 - 1876) . . . . .       | 139 |
| Nellie M. (~1864 - ) . . . . .      | 155 |

---

## Person Index cont.

---

### NETTLETON cont.

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Nettie M. (1868 - )      | 155 |
| Samuel (1809 - 1878)     | 148 |
| Sarah Ruby (1859 - 1899) | 156 |

### NICHOLS

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Donald E. (1893 - ) | 84  |
| Donald E. (1921 - ) | 111 |

### NICHOLSON

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Phoebe (~1788 - 1878)     | 164 |
| Rachel (~1801 - ~1885)    | 164 |
| Robert (~1748 - 1829)     | 163 |
| Robert Jr. (~1791 - 1878) | 164 |

### NORTON

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Barbara Ellen ( - 1992) | 114 |
|-------------------------|-----|

### OVER

|                          |    |
|--------------------------|----|
| Cora Nancy (1861 - 1926) | 52 |
| Levi (~1831 - )          | 52 |

### PADDOCK

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| Burella Jane (1836 - 1928) | 31 |
| Riley (1810 - 1887)        | 31 |

### PARKER

|                          |    |
|--------------------------|----|
| Anna Green (1874 - 1957) | 68 |
| William G. (~1853 - )    | 68 |

### PETERS

|       |     |
|-------|-----|
| Helen | 113 |
|-------|-----|

### PIERCE

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Carol ( - <1979) | 115 |
| Edith ( - 1979)  | 116 |
| Gerald           | 116 |
| Wallace          | 92  |

### PLUM

|       |     |
|-------|-----|
| Sarah | 156 |
|-------|-----|

### RENNOLDS

|                           |    |
|---------------------------|----|
| Sylvia Jane (1856 - 1936) | 45 |
| Dr. W. E.                 | 45 |

### ROBERTS

|           |     |
|-----------|-----|
| Robert R. | 110 |
|-----------|-----|

### ROSENHAMMER

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| Anna (~1871 - ) | 88 |
|-----------------|----|

### ROSS

|          |     |
|----------|-----|
| Clarence | 112 |
|----------|-----|

### SAUNDERS

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Ann Terry (1944 - 2023) | 123 |
|-------------------------|-----|

### SCOFIELD

|                             |    |
|-----------------------------|----|
| Robert Eugene (1903 - 1982) | 95 |
|-----------------------------|----|

### SHERWIN

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Virginia (1921 - ) | 111 |
|--------------------|-----|

### SMITH

|                        |    |
|------------------------|----|
| Myrtle June (~1889 - ) | 86 |
|------------------------|----|

### SNODDY

|                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| Eliza (1810 - 1901) | 31 |
|---------------------|----|

### SOHA

|         |    |
|---------|----|
| John W. | 94 |
|---------|----|

### SPANGLER

|             |     |
|-------------|-----|
| Fay Lischke | 114 |
|-------------|-----|

### SPICER

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Daniel (1764 - 1833)   | 161 |
| Ezekiel (1730 - ~1800) | 162 |
| Jabez (1804 - )        | 162 |
| Phoebe (1800 - )       | 162 |
| William (1808 - 1871)  | 162 |

### STEPHENSON

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Dr. James Martin (1834 - 1908) | 159 |
|--------------------------------|-----|

### STEVENS

|                     |    |
|---------------------|----|
| David E. (~1840 - ) | 55 |
| May E. (~1869 - )   | 55 |

### STEVENSON

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Isaiah (~1801 - ~1876) | 140 |
|------------------------|-----|

### STEWART

|                        |    |
|------------------------|----|
| Alexander B. (1858 - ) | 41 |
| Alma May (1886 - )     | 78 |

### TAYLOR

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Bernice Eleanor (1917 - 2007)  | 96  |
| John F. (~1825 - 1856)         | 157 |
| John F. (~1855 - )             | 158 |
| Louise                         | 155 |
| Merritt E. (~1857 - )          | 158 |
| Percival Edwards (1883 - 1942) | 96  |

### THAYER

|                        |    |
|------------------------|----|
| UNNAMED                | 56 |
| Clarence B. (1873 - )  | 56 |
| Helen Aileen (1905 - ) | 90 |

## Person Index cont.

---

### THAYER cont.

**Portia** ( - <1910) ..... 91

### THOMPSON

**Oral** ..... 110

**Reginald Garfield** (1923 - 2005) ..... 110

**Stephen Randall** (1949 - 1992) ..... 111

### TICKNOR

**Ruby Ann** ( - 1963) ..... 62

### TOLSTEAD

**Joseph Lawrence** (1870 - 1939) ..... 150

### TOLSTEDT

**Bertha Melissa** (1872 - 1958) ..... 150

**Edward R.** (1859 - 1930) ..... 150

**Franklin Benjamin** (1866 - 1928) ..... 150

**Lewis Anthony** (1868 - 1960) ..... 150

**Mary Antoinette** (1876 - 1937) ..... 150

**Ulrich Burnet** (1828 - 1913) ..... 150

**William H.** (1864 - 1892) ..... 150

### TRADEWELL

**Alice** (1909 - ) ..... 112

**Helen** (1907 - ) ..... 112

**Owen G.** (1880 - ) ..... 85

### VAN PATTEN

**Ernest Martin** (1866 - 1920) ..... 159

**Harmon** (1836 - 1906) ..... 159

**John Frederick** (1873 - ) ..... 159

**Mabel Hannah** (1874 - 1958) ..... 159

**Minerva Delle** (1864 - 1903) ..... 159

**Winifred Estelle** (1862 - 1944) ..... 159

### WALL

**Richard** ..... 119

### WARDEN

**Theodore G.** ..... 47

### WARRINGTON

**Harriet Augusta** (1883 - 1954) ..... 106

### WEGNER

**August Carl** (~1854 - ) ..... 51

### WHITNEY

**Ann** (~1915 - ) ..... 107

**Barbara** (~1920 - ) ..... 107

**George G.** (~1881 - ) ..... 79

### WHITNEY cont.

**Margaret** (~1918 - ) ..... 107

### WICKWARE

**Elizabeth** ..... 29

### WINSTON

**UNNAMED** ..... 111

**Donald** ..... 82

### WOOD

**Daniel Brackett** (1845 - 1894) ..... 64

**Mabel** (1882 - 1946) ..... 64

### WOODCOCK

**Antoinette M.** (1867 - 1938) ..... 146

**Belinda** (~1798 - ) ..... 136

**Ella E.** (1856 - 1938) ..... 146

**Freeman** (1802 - 1860) ..... 146

**Freeman** (1849 - <1912) ..... 146

**John Bass** (1825 - 1912) ..... 146

**John D.** (1870 - >1912) ..... 146

**Jonathan** (1768 - 1824) ..... 137

**Mary M.** (~1855 - 1861) ..... 146

**Sarah L.** (~1858 - 1861) ..... 146

**Walter S.** (1865 - 1945) ..... 146

### ZELLAR

**Wilhelmine Fredricka Ernestina** (1874... 100



## John MARTIN

### John MARTIN - Source

---

Birth: 29 Mar 1794, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville,  
Ontario, Canada<sup>10, p 4; date only,158,315, p 2; date only</sup>

Death: 29 Aug 1870, Ashton, Lee, Illinois<sup>158,315, p 4; date only</sup>

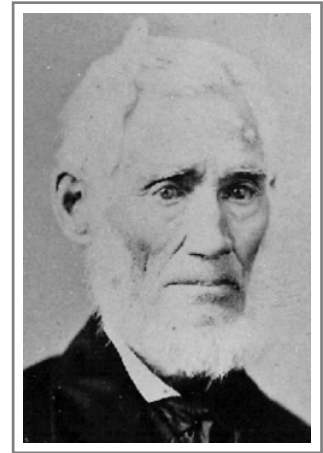
Memo: died at home of son, Moses Dewitt

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>159,328, p 4; location H4,1006, p 741,1031,1846, p 13</sup>

Occupation: Farmer<sup>161</sup>

Father: **James MARTIN** - Father (1766-4 Sep 1838)

Mother: **Hannah BASS** - Mother (23 Mar 1776-3 May 1806)



John

- Birthdate of 29 Mar 1794 also based on statement of Philetus Sylvanus Martin: "Sixty years ago the 27th of last March (1904) I made my advent into this world. If I was intended as a birthday present to my father on his 50th birthday I spoiled the program by making my appearance just two days ahead of time."

- John and Annis (Nettleton) Martin are two of our favorite ancestors. John fought for the British in the War of 1812, thus nailing down the disbarment of his family from the Daughters of the American Revolution. Annis Nettleton was tending bar in her father's hotel and tavern when a group of British soldiers, including John, came in, and apparently a romance followed.

The Yankees made an attempt to invade Prescott during the War of 1812 and were finally repulsed after considerable bloodshed and losses of life on both sides. The hotel of Annis' father was used as a hospital. John and Annis were married after the War of 1812. They had six sons, William, James, Henry, Moses, John Wesley and Philetus, and one daughter, Sarah Jane. Henry, James and John Wesley all became Methodist ministers.<sup>999, pp 7-8</sup>

- We spent a few hours in the Land record office in Prescott and found no land in the Robinson name until 21 Aug. 1837 when John Martin sold 2 acres, the SW corner of the West 1/2 of Lot 18 in Concession 3 to Desire Robinson. Remember John Martin had married Annis Nettleton, a sister of Desire, and was a brother-in-law. He was selling most of his land to a George Lane at this time and was about the time he went to Ogle Co. Ill.<sup>5004, p 2</sup>

- This [book] told of the founding of the church [St. Paul's (Methodist) Church in Prescott]

in 1830 and listed, among others, the familiar names of John Martin, Adonijah Bass, Joseph Bass and Heman Hurlbut as trustees for the new church.

The church started out as Methodist Episcopal but merged with the British Wesleyan Church. This congregation was loyal to Britain, and during the Rebellion of 1837 it was noted that Adonijah Bass, Joseph Bass and John Martin had “ceased to be members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church.” John and his brother Richard, Moses Nettleton, John Bissel and Amasa Wood all set out for Illinois. They were not impressed with the new town of Chicago and pushed on farther west.<sup>999, p 9</sup>

- In 1837 John Martin, Nathaniel Brown, Anthony Wood, Phillip Plantz, and Amasa Wood came from Canada to the area. The following year brought Moses Nettleton, Richard Martin, John, Richard, and Daniel McKenney, and John Edmonds came also from Canada.<sup>327, p 365</sup>

- The family moved to Ogle county, Illinois, when he [James N. Martin] was fourteen years of age.<sup>321, p 21</sup>

- They emigrated with four sons by covered wagon to Ogle County, Ill. in 1838.<sup>351, p 1</sup>

- It was in 1838 that John and Annis Martin left their home in Canada and came with their five children to Illinois. They came in a covered wagon and their route lay through Chicago, then a straggling frontier town stuck in the mud. It must have been in the summer time when they arrived for Grandma Martin in telling of the trip years afterward to her grandchildren told of gathering wild berries on their way.

When they arrived at Lighthouse and Grandpa Martin pointed out the little log house in the timber that was to be their home our grandma burst out crying and said, “Have I come all the way to this?” It seems that the home they left near Prescott was a fine old homestead, and naturally our dear could not see the whys and wherefores of driving a thousand miles or more and putting up with all the privations and hardships they had endured only to land in a dump like that.<sup>10, p 13</sup>

- **Lighthouse Methodist Church.**

Preaching services were held in the first frame house on the prairie built by John Martin in 1839.

Lighthouse Methodist Church is one of the oldest churches in the Rock River Conference and has served the community since 1836.<sup>327, p 365</sup>

- 3 separate land acquisitions in Ogle County in 1841 and 1842 of 392 acres.<sup>7198</sup>

- We spent a day in the Rockford area. The newspapers had a great deal about Henry and Jane who celebrated their 60th anniversary. We went to Lighthouse Point where John and Annis settled. John built Annis a big stone house shortly after they came. In the history of the Lighthouse Point church, there's a good account about the building of the house and the church. We found the graves of John and Annis. The headstones have been replaced in the recent past.

John Martin made one of the greatest investments. When Northwestern University was strapped for money, they offered perpetual scholarships for \$100. John bought one. I'm not sure who was the first to use it, but it wasn't my grandfather, Joseph Earle, or his father, Henry. Much later my mother used it (four years' tuition free!). The last one was my cousin, Frederick Barteldes. None of his children used it, so it may have lapsed. Northwestern would hope so!<sup>1010</sup> Also see<sup>999, p 12</sup>

- John Martin was a successful farmer in Ogle County. When the farmers would go to Chicago to sell wheat, hogs or lumber, they'd form a wagon train, not only for protection, but to pull each other out of the mud.<sup>999, p 11</sup>

- Dale Martin: I read about John Deere and his development of the polished steel plow that made less difficult the cultivation of the dense, moist soils. Since the Martins lived about a half-dozen miles east of Deere's town of Grand Detour, it seems within the realm of possibility that the early Martins may have been customers of Deere.<sup>7214</sup>

- MARTIN – At the residence of his son, Moses Martin, in Ashton, Ill, August 29, John Martin, in his 77th year. Father Martin was converted and joined the M. E. Church in 1816. For about forty years he was a class leader and steward. On the 21st of October, 1818, he was married to Miss Annie Nettleton. For near fifty-two years they walked together. Their home was one of prayer and praise; their religion a saving power and a shining light. Greatly were they blessed of God in their own experience, in the work they were permitted to accomplish for the Church, and in the children which were given them. Their five sons are all honored members of the Church, and three of them, Rev. James N. Martin of the California Conference, Rev. Henry L. Martin of the Rock River Conference, and Rev. John W. Martin of the Minnesota Conference are in the active work of the ministry. For years father Martin has been feeble. He always seemed cheerful, always ready to talk about Christ and his salvation.

T. C. CLENDENNING.<sup>1031</sup>

- You'll all be interested in knowing that the graves of our ancestors, John and Annis Martin, at Light House are always to be taken care of (which is not always true of those in

country places) as the sum of \$1200 has been raised and put at 6% interest with good security for that purpose.<sup>1013, p 53</sup>

Census: • 1796 Census: Augusta. 1 male, 1 female, 1 boy.<sup>164, p 7,1547</sup>

• 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1556</sup>

• 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. Unmarried, age 16-50.<sup>1568</sup>

• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 1 son.<sup>1587, p 9</sup>

• 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 1111001/001001.<sup>1605</sup>

• 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 56, b Canada. \$4000.<sup>317,1646</sup>

• 1860 Census: Mt. Morris, Ogle, Illinois. Age 66, \$1,500; \$1,500, b Canada W.<sup>1669</sup>

• 1870 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 76, farmer, \$0; \$1500, b Canada. Living adjacent to son, Philetus.<sup>1691</sup>

• 1870 Census: Ashton, Lee, Illinois. Age 76, b Canada. In household of his son, Moses.<sup>1695</sup>

General: • Chicago [1838] – “a struggling frontier town stuck in the mud.”<sup>135, p 32</sup>

• John found a place on the Rock River known as Lighthouse Point, so named because the lights from the home of Dr. John Roe there acted as a beacon for stagecoaches and covered wagons about to cross the Rock River (the city of Rockford lies about twenty miles to the north.)<sup>999, p 10</sup>

• Lighthouse Cemetery is on the west side of Daysville Road, midway between Daysville and Franklin Grove, at the corner of Lighthouse Road. The lightly wooded, fenced grounds adjoin the church. First burials took place in the 1840s.<sup>1846, p 13</sup>

Spouse: **Annis NETTLETON**

Marriage: 21 Oct 1818, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>158,161,164, p 8,315, p 3; date only,997, p 81,1207</sup>

Birth: 27 Jun 1800, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>158,315, p 2; date only</sup>

Death: 24 Jun 1886, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>158,315, p 4; date only,1197</sup>

Memo: Aged 85 years 11 months 24 days

Burial: 27 Jun 1886, Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>10, date only; buried on her 86th birthday,161,328, p 4; burial only,1846, p 13; burial only</sup>

Father: **Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1769-4 Aug 1832)



Annis



Mother: **Deborah HURLBUT**<sup>922, p 109</sup> (27 Apr 1775-27 Mar 1836)

- Her parents being Connecticut people of New England ancestry.<sup>1006, p 741</sup>
- Annis Nettleton is daughter of Daniel, son of Amos I.<sup>10, p 10; margin note by Jim Scofield</sup>
- “Mother knew but little of her line – only knew of a floating idea of a very wealthy Nettleton back some where whose filthy lucre was yet to make them all rich. What family does not look back to some such mirage? My Grandsire Nettleton [Daniel Nettleton] kept hotel on the present site of Prescott. Mother often attended the bar. In 1812-13 as the English were about to cross the ice for the capture of Ogdensburg Mother distinctly remembered the scene. She served two officers to their drinks before they started. Both fell in the attack before they left the ice – one across the other.

“For fear you have forgotten the courtship scene I must give it. In an evening party at Prescott all the young men were to hold the girls in turn on their laps. John Martin was very shy and dropped each girl until Annis Nettleton came, when he held her as nice as could be. The Martin boys always did know a good thing when they saw it.

“In mother’s home was but the one son, Uncle Moses, and a lot of girls, so mother became an expert in many boyish lines. Could row passengers across the wide St. Lawrence with ease, could ride any colt they would bring. She was in the “sampler” business up in G. Could to old age make a fancy letter in worsted. When it came to carding, spinning and weaving your grandmother led the hosts.

“In her prime my mother for her limited advantages was clear above the average. Her study of grammar, by the laws of heredity, may account for your skill in its use. [Here I blush modestly.] She took a grammar to school and all went well until it came to “He loves. She loves. They both love,” when she gave up in disgust.”

The young Annis Nettleton doubtless got a lot of thrills out of the War of 1812 from the fact that she lived at Prescott, a town which was the center of considerable war activities. Once the Yankees crossed the river and there was a real smart fight and lots of men were killed and wounded, and they used the tavern her father kept as a hospital. I remember that when I was a small boy my Grandma Martin used to tell me about going into a room in the tavern where they had performed operations, and of their seeing an assortment of dismembered limbs. I can still remember that as a boy I used to picture a pile of arms, legs and heads several feet in height.

[I could now swap yarns with grandma about what I’ve seen in a war hospital, too.]

And I have often wondered about those British officers who were served at the bar by the young Annis Nettleton to their drinks before they started across the ice to attack

Ogdensburg. My Uncle Wesley, historian of the scene, wrote “both fell in the attack before they left the ice, one across the other.” My uncle neglected to state, however, whether they fell across each other as a result of the drink grandma served them, or whether they were laid low by Yankee bullets.

But there were other soldiers that the young girl bartender served to drinks, “and thereby hangs a tale.” It seems that one night she had dreamed of seeing the young man whom she was to marry, for doubtless a century ago, the girls dreamed of matrimony the same as they do in our own unregenerate day. But it happened that this young man was unknown to her, she had never seen the face before. A day or so later a party of British soldiers entered and came swaggering up to the bar. [I believe that soldiers always “swagger” when they approach a bar.] But among them the young bar maid instantly recognized one as the very one she had dreamed about whom she was to marry. He turned out to be one John Martin.

[My sister Lillian has strongly protested against putting in these archives that our beloved Grandma Martin has been a “bar maid,” when a girl. So it behooves me to explain that in those Colonial days every hotel had a bar and practically everybody was a patron. Personally I do not consider that it was any reflection on the young girl’s character, for it was doubtless a household duty that all the girls in the family took a turn at. The fact that three of her sons became Methodist preachers, and that all her children were devout Christians is sufficient proof to me that there is no call to look upon her services behind the bar as a family skeleton.]

John evidently saw that his coming had caused a flutter with the pretty bar maid – that he had made a “killing.” So doubtless he had a growing thirst for which he found it necessary to take frequent trips to the tavern to quench.

[My sister Luna has today – March 25, 1924 – remarked to me: “Now, Riley, I don’t think you should have written that the way you have. Our relatives reading that in after years may get the idea that Grandpa Martin was a drinking man. Of course we know different, but the coming generations won’t and they may think that what you have written is true.” So, for the benefit of Martins of future generations, the above allusion to our grandfather’s “growing thirst” is only a figment of my imagination.]

But it was not until three years after the close of the war that John Martin and Annis Nettleton were married. How different it was in those days and a hundred years later. That the young girl, who was destined to become our grandmother, should have fallen in love with a uniform is taken as a matter of course by us today, who have so vividly before our minds the days of our own recent war, and the feminine infatuation for anything in uniform. The girls and their rookie lovers in “our war” never thought of waiting until the

war was over before getting married, and before our boys rode away to France war brides were thicker than June bugs on a summer night.<sup>10, pp 5-11</sup>

- This young woman - Annis Nettleton - was strong enough to row a boatful of people over the St. Lawrence, so that says something about her! Her grandfather, Amos Nettleton, had served on both sides of the Revolution War (many people had changes of opinion about the War).<sup>135, p 2</sup>

- The Nettleton Hotel was also used as a hospital during the war, and Riley, as a young lad, remembers his grandmother speaking of it. The young girl had an indelible memory of the operating room where she once encountered a collection of "dismembered limbs."<sup>135, p 15</sup>

- At the age of 15, Annis was serving as a barmaid in the tavern during the War of 1812. That's where she met young John Martin. She had dreamed of meeting the man she would marry but did not know what he looked like. She recognized Martin as the lad she had dreamed about.<sup>4940</sup>

- I did not know the father, but became well acquainted with the mother in later life. Her residence then was with her children in Rockford, Illinois. The traits of character prominent in her earlier days were still in evidence. Even then, she was remarkable for intelligence, vigor and saintliness. She loved the house of God, and communion with His people was her delight.

There were seven children, six sons and one daughter, and the mother's traits seem to have been, in uncommon measure, inherited by them. They were virile, intellectual, ambitious and God fearing. I think that every one enlisted under the banner of the cross. Three of her boys became preachers, and each, in his own field, attained prominence and large usefulness. James was a spiritual evangelistic pastor and an eminent educator; Henry for fifty years served on prominent charges and districts in the great Rock River Conference, John Wesley for years engaged in successful city missionary work.<sup>321, p 21</sup>

- Dad's note: this was your great grandmother whom your dad remembers well. She visited us at Hamline in 1884 to attend graduation of your Uncle Edward. Dad was past 5 years old. Also Dad was taken to Rockford, Ill. in 1886 and saw her on her death-bed.<sup>4939</sup>

- An Annis [Nettleton] Martin apparently was in possession of some of [Samuel, b 1807] Bass's documents. The brother-in-law referred to, Freeman Woodcock, I find to have been the husband of Elizabeth Bass, a sister of Samuel. So far I don't quite understand why Annis had Samuel's papers. Annis was married to a John Martin, I believe.<sup>7102</sup>

• He had a brother-in-law residing in Ogle County, Illinois near Daysville. Annis Martin in that vicinity has his land titles & many other valuable papers in her possession. He says that his above mention Brother-in-law Freeman Woodcock knows where Annis Martin resides.<sup>7102, p 4</sup>

Census: • 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1556</sup>

• 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1569</sup>

• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 1 son.<sup>1587, p 9</sup>

• 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 1111001/001001.<sup>1605</sup>

• 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 50, born Canada.<sup>317, 1646</sup>

• 1860 Census: Mt. Morris, Ogle, Illinois. Age 61, b Canada W.<sup>1669</sup>

• 1870 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 70, b Canada. Living adjacent to son, Philetus.<sup>1691</sup>

• 1870 Census: Ashton, Lee, Illinois. Age 71, b Canada.<sup>1695</sup>

• 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 79, b Canada. Widow. Head. Father b NY; mother b Canada. Listed as Alice Martin [sic].<sup>5525</sup>

7 Children...

- i. **William** - **Son** (1 Aug 1819-24 May 1840)
- ii. **Rev. James N.** - **Son** (10 Oct 1823-18 Jan 1909)
- iii. **Rev. Henry Leslie** - **Son** (29 May 1827-27 Jan 1915)
- iv. **Sarah Jane** - **Daughter** (1 Jan 1830-17 Mar 1860)
- v. **Moses DeWitt** - **Son** (19 Apr 1835-25 Mar 1911)
- vi. **Rev. John Wesley** - **Son** (8 Apr 1839-16 Nov 1916)
- vii. **Philetus Sylvanus** - **Son** (27 Mar 1844-8 Mar 1934)

Family Notes: • In 1838, Mr. and Mrs. John Martin removed with teams from Canada to Ogle County, camping by night and journeying in primitive fashion by day for six weeks, at the expiration of which time they reached Lafayette Township.<sup>1006, p 741</sup>

Marriage Notes: • John Martin and Annis Nettleton met one another during the War of 1812. Annis was in her early teens in those days, a bar maid in her father's hotel, where the young soldiers would fortify themselves before facing battle. John was one of the soldiers.<sup>2433, No. 1</sup>



## Descendants

### William MARTIN - Son

---

Birth: 1 Aug 1819, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>161,315, p 2; date only</sup>

Death: 24 May 1840, Ogle County, Illinois<sup>161, date only,315, p 4; date only</sup>

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>161</sup>

Father: **John MARTIN** - Source (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)

Mother: **Annis NETTLETON** (27 Jun 1800-24 Jun 1886)



William

• William Martin was the first to be buried in the Lighthouse cemetery. Mrs. Elizabeth A. Rowe in her book, "Recollections of Frontier Life," says of his death: 'Brother John Martin had four sons and one daughter. They were dedicated to the Lord in infancy, and the three older children were converted in Canada. William, a very pious young man, died at the age of 21 years - the first death in our colony. It was hard to give him up, there was so much promise in his character and his loss was deeply lamented. Brother Luke Hitchcock preached the funeral sermon at the new frame church. I don't think I ever saw so much deep felt grief manifested on a funeral occasion.'<sup>10, p 145</sup>

Census: • 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 1 son.<sup>1587, p 9</sup>



Rev. James N.

### Rev. James N. MARTIN - Son

---

Birth: 10 Oct 1823, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>161,315, p 2; date only,321</sup>

Death: 18 Jan 1909, Seattle, King, Washington<sup>161,315, p 4; date only,321, supp.</sup>

Occupation: Pastor; Professor of Latin and Greek, Univ. of the Pacific<sup>322</sup>

Education: AB, Wesleyan College, 1847; DD, Univ. of the Pacific, 1886<sup>321,322, p 14,324, p 174</sup>

Father: **John MARTIN** - Source (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)

Mother: **Annis NETTLETON** (27 Jun 1800-24 Jun 1886)

• His health became impaired and he crossed the plains to California in 1850. After three

years, having regained his vigor, he returned to his old post in Rock River Seminary. In 1858 he joined the Rock River Conference remaining in the pastorate until 1864, when he became President of the Minnesota Female College. Two years later, being again in poor health, he was providentially led to return to California and connected himself with that Conference. He was happy in his pastorates in Grass Valley, Marysville, and San Francisco, but again his health was impaired, and with his family he went East for a visit. Hardly had he returned to the coast when an imperative and unanimous call came to him from the University of the Pacific, and he entered that institution as Professor of Latin and Greek. After eighteen happy years in that position, he retired in 1890 and became Professor Emeritus, which relation he has since held. Most of the time for the last eighteen years he has resided in Seattle, and large numbers of us have found his presence a benediction.<sup>321, p 21</sup>

- An event of special significance was the coming to the University, at the beginning of Gibbons' second term, of J. N. Martin, who for many years proved to be a tower of strength - he was far more than a professor of any single department; he became a central figure for the entire institution - it might be said, he himself was an institution.<sup>324, p 42</sup>

- Of no professor in the entire history of the University of the Pacific could it be said with more complete sincerity that he was universally esteemed than of Prof. James N. Martin, who was called to the chair of ancient languages and literature in 1872. He served under three administrations - those of Presidents Gibbons, Stratton, and Hirst, and was made Professor Emeritus in 1890. During his eighteen year incumbency he was recognized as a leader in the faculty and helpful counselor to each succeeding president; but even more important than that, he was always a true friend and wise consultant and confidant to the students, who trusted him fully and held him in affectionate regard. He understood the students with a sympathetic understanding - they felt free to call upon him for fatherly advice. He was a Christian teacher and minister in whom there was no guile. His influence on the student body was most salutary and of character that abides throughout life.

Dr. Martin was born in Ontario in 1823, but with his parents he went to Illinois in 1838. After graduation from Wesleyan University, he taught in Galena Seminary, and entered Rock River Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1858. He was a devoted minister, but is best remembered as a Christian educator.<sup>324, pp 76-7</sup>

- 1102 Boylston Av., Seattle, Was.  
May 11, 1905.

Being the oldest pioneer of the Martin stock of necessity places me in the van of the royal host of relatives. It is befitting then, that I from the milestone of 81 years, 7 months and 1 day, send down along the procession of the coming years my heartfelt greetings and fervent God bless you all. And though the experience of Moses, Psalm XC, 10, may be true of me in the main, yet I may perhaps, justly except the minor strain since many of the marks of senility are absent. I am not much stiffened, nor am I bent with the years. I walk without a cane, erect as ever,. and as a man ought, "who can lift up his face without spot." My head is not yet crowned like polished silver. My eyes seldom need the use of glasses. My brain works fairly well in grinding out common sense and sound judgment. My memory trips me only occasionally. My appetite and digestion are all that I could desire and my general health correspondingly good.

I love Mary. I love my home and all the very dear ones in it. I love the Church and all its blessed ordinances. I love everybody, and that includes any enemy, if I have one, and every neighbor of whom I have many. Above all I love God with all my heart, and, as the certain result, all my later years are the happiest of my life, because filled up with the blessed experiences that make character and with the inspiring hopes that swing wide the gates of immortality.

Now, that all the dear ones to whom these words may come may abide in the atmosphere of the Ninety-first Psalm and verify the 16th verse is the prayer of the affectionate writer,

J. N. Martin.<sup>1013</sup>, p 24

- 1102 Boylston Ave., Seattle, Jan. 19, 1906

Heart deep greetings to all the honored Martin stock. If my arms were as long as my thoughts they would sweep around and gather you all in with a hearty "How do ye" embrace. The pleasure of hearing from the several households personally is no small satisfaction and evokes from my heart of hearts an earnest "God bless them all." I may say that I am in health, carrying around on foot often miles a day an avoirdupois of 156 pounds, a pretty good weight for me. The religion I enjoy is of an inspiring character, enriched with a satisfaction growing and deepening with the years and brightening with the radiance from the gates of pearl. And now I wish all my Brothers and Wives and Babies to consider themselves invited to be in Seattle on the 2nd of next July, 1906, for r-e-a-s-o-n-s. Till then "Adios" and love to all.

J. N. Martin<sup>1013</sup>, pp 65-6

- James N. Martin was chairman ancient languages, The College of the Pacific, then located in Santa Clara, now in Stockton, CA. The listing of his child Elvert is new to

me.<sup>3285</sup>

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 1111001/001001.<sup>1605</sup>

• 1860 Census: Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 37, b Canada. M. E. Clergyman. \$1000; \$550.<sup>4762</sup>

• 1870 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 45, Minister, M. E. C., \$600; \$0, b Canada.<sup>1693</sup>

• 1880 Census: Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California. Age 56, b Canada. Prof. of Language. Parents b Canada.<sup>3483</sup>

• 1900 Census: Seattle, King, Washington. Age 75, b Oct 1824, Canada Eng. Professor, Greek & Latin. Father-in-law in household of Alexander Stewart.<sup>1729</sup>

Spouse: **Mary Ellen MURPHY**

Marriage: 2 Jul 1856, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota<sup>315, p 3; month & year only,322, p 14; year & place only,323, marriage only,1013, p 66</sup>

Birth: Aug 1830, New Jersey<sup>1729</sup>

Death: 1913<sup>315, p 4</sup>

Father: **MURPHY**

Mother: **Sarah** (abt 1797-)

• The circulating letter came today, making our hearts glad. It was a happy thought of dear Tib's to start it. God bless her sweet heart. May she live long as a joy to those who love her. Especially do we of the Pacific coast appreciate such a budget. We are so far away, and so seldom hear. Three times we crossed the continent to be at reunions of the Martin family. The first one at Ashton, at Moses' and Bell's home in 1872. Our dear Mother was with us. Again at the home of the same brother and sister in Rockford in 1893. Between these dates the Mother had passed to the "Bright Beyond," and a number of grand children had taken partners, so the family was much enlarged. Again in 1899 we enjoyed the family together at Henry and Jane's sweet home in Rockford. This time the married grandchildren of our honored parents had nice-sized families of their own; so by going back occasionally in the last forty years we have somewhat kept in touch with all save the very latest generation. It has been a great joy to us to do so. I am glad this budget is going over the Pacific to our dear self-sacrificing Clara, so isolated from her relatives, yet not alone, for God will be with her to abundantly bless and sustain. I think of her much, and write frequently, owe her a letter right now. Am waiting to answer when we hear how Wesley is; he was not well when the only letter we have received since their coming west was written.

Of our own immediate family most of you know. We have one son, safe in heaven since 1869. One daughter, a true Christian woman, doing noble work for our blessed Master in various organizations of this fast growing city. One sweet granddaughter, who like her mother is living a Christian life, but not a worker since her health broke during her second year at her eastern school. She is not, however, an invalid now, but is pursuing her studies here as they (her parents) will not spare her again to go so far away. She likes her music teacher here, as well as the one in New York, and makes fine progress. We have better health here than in our much loved sunny California home, which is rented. Our daughter heartily objects to our living so far from them, and makes it so pleasant for us in their home we are happy and contented, as we ought to be. The Lord is so good to us that we have hosts of friends wherever we go. We do love Him with all our hearts. With love for you every one.<sup>1013</sup>, pp 26-7

Census: • 1860 Census: Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 30, b NJ.<sup>4762</sup>

• 1870 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 39, b NJ.<sup>1693</sup>

• 1880 Census: Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California. Age 49, b NJ. Father b Ireland; mother b NJ.<sup>3483</sup>

• 1900 Census: Seattle, King, Washington. Age 69, Aug 1830, NJ. Mother-in-law.<sup>1729</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Mary Elia** - Granddaughter (abt Apr 1860-)
- ii. **Elvert Lincoln** - Grandson (Died as Child) (abt 1866-1869)

Marriage Notes: • Golden Wedding Anniversary.

An event of surpassing interest was the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Dr. and Mrs. James M.[sic] Martin at the residence of their daughter, Mrs. A. B. Stewart, Monday afternoon and evening, July 2.<sup>1296</sup>, p 1

**Rev. Henry Leslie MARTIN - Son**

Birth: 29 May 1827, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>161,315, p 2; date only,323, place only,325,4953</sup>

Death: 27 Jan 1915, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>161,315, p 4; date only,323, place only</sup>

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>325</sup>

Occupation: Merchant and Methodist Episcopal Minister<sup>325</sup>

Education: D. D.<sup>323, p 1</sup>

Education: Rock River Seminary, Mount Morris, IL<sup>999, pp 13-4</sup>

Father: **John MARTIN** - Source (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)

Mother: **Annis NETTLETON** (27 Jun 1800-24 Jun 1886)



Rev. Henry Leslie

- Rockford, March 8, 1905.

I am a son of John and Annis Martin, and I am proud to call them Father and Mother.<sup>1013, p 9</sup>

- He was a minister and was the district superintendant of the Rock River Conference of the Methodist Church.<sup>326</sup>

- He married our Family [7 marriages listed].<sup>10, p 28</sup>

- KINDLY SPIRIT OF REV. HENRY MARTIN TAKES ITS FLIGHT

EARNEST PREACHER OF METHODIST FAITH FOR PERIOD OF SIXTY YEARS

MAN OF STERLING WORTH

Rev. Henry Leslie Martin D. D., prominent in the councils of the Methodist Episcopal church for sixty years, beloved by several generations of Rockford friends, passed peacefully from the land of questions to the world of answers yesterday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at his home of many years, 723 Mulberry street.

He had been failing rapidly during the past year from infirmities incidental to his advanced age and a fall last Thursday which fractured his left hip was followed by an attack of capillary pneumonia which brought his long and useful career to an end.

Mr. Martin was born at Prescott, Ontario, Canada, May 29, 1827, the son of John and Annis Martin, and was therefore 88 years of age. The family came to Ogle county by

wagon in 1838 and located at Lighthouse Point, where the son passed his childhood. He graduated from Rock River seminary at Mt. Morris in 1847 and on Nov. 1, 1849, was joined to Miss Jane Goldthorp, a fellow student at "Old Sandstone," in a union which only grew closer with the years until the passing on of the wife Jan. 10, 1914.

### **Converted at Early Age.**

The pioneer boy had been converted at the age of ten years and had educated himself with a view to making school teaching his pursuit, but he felt a call to preach the gospel and was ordained as a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church by Rev. Luke Hitchcock and preached his first sermon at Lighthouse Point in 1852.

He was appointed to the pastorate at Lee Center in 1852, to Cherry Valley and New Milford in 1853, to Lighthouse Point in 1855, to Oregon in 1861 and to Sycamore in 1863. In 1865 he was recalled from the Christian Commission to serve as presiding elder of the Rockford district conference. He was assigned to the pulpit of the Winnebago Street church, Rockford in 1868 and to Waukegan in 1871.

In 1876 he was again chosen presiding elder of the Rockford district conference. He assumed the pastorate of the Embury church, Freeport, in 1880, was assigned to Mendota in 1883, to Lena in 1885, to Polo in 1890 and to the Ninth Street church, Rockford in 1891.

### **Closed Career at Rockford.**

He was appointed pastor of Court Street church, Rockford, in 1893, served as city missionary in Rockford for the two years ending with 1898, became again associate pastor of Court Street church in 1900 and in 1902 retired from the active ministry after sixty years of devoted and effective service. He had owned property in Rockford and claimed it as his home since 1865.

He last attended divine service Sunday, Dec. 20, when he participated in the exercises to the extent of offering a prayer of unusual eloquence and fervor.

He was present at the organization of the Rock River M. E. conference in 1840, which was held in a tent pitched for the purpose on the old Hitt farm near Mt. Morris, at which Bishop Waugh presided.

He roomed when at college with James B. Farwell, who later won fame in Chicago mercantile circles, and was bound in ties of warm friendship to the late Robert R. Hitt and Shelby M. Cullom. He voted the straight republican ticket from the time of the origin of the party to the casting of his last ballot and was firm in the defense of its principles.

### **True in All Things.**

Elder Martin was thoroughly genuine in every relation of life, full of faith in the gospel of Christ and tireless in his zeal to make "Thy kingdom come on earth as it is in heaven."



He cared more for the coming of that kingdom than he did for the accumulation of wealth and would make any sacrifice, personal or material, for the advancement of the public good and the progress of the denomination of his choice.

Bred in the sturdy pioneer days which developed strong men, mentally and physically, he was well fitted to be a leader of men and there was never any doubt about the righteousness of any course or cause he favored.

His life and works, fill luminous page in the history of the Methodist Episcopal church in this section and his kindly nature and pure character endeared him to all, young or old, who came within the influence of this splendid Christian example. The world is better because he lived and loved and labored in it.

#### **Four Children Survive.**

Four children remain to mourn his departure, Mrs. Lois McCabe, whose devoted care during the last five years graced the sunset days of both parties, Mrs. William L. Andres, of Burlington, N. J., Joseph E. Martin, of Kansas City, and William L. Martin, of Minneapolis.

Two brothers also survive, Rev. John Wesley Martin and P. S. Martin, formerly of Rockford, both of whom reside in California. A third brother, Rev. James N. Martin, died at Seattle several years ago.

Funeral arrangements await the arrival, today, of the sons of the departed, but it is certain that the obsequies will be held at Court Street church and the remains will be laid to rest beside those of his life partner for so many years in the West Side cemetery.

The Henry L. Martin Chapter of the Methodist Brotherhood, of which deceased was pastor emeritus, will probably have charge of the services and Revs. Pooley and Frank D. Sheets have been asked to assist Rev. Frank N. Lynch in paying the last tribute of respect to the pioneer preacher they revered.<sup>1020</sup>

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 1111001/001001.<sup>1605</sup>

• 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 23, born Canada. School teacher. Married in year. Living next door to parents.<sup>317,1646</sup>

• 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 53, b Canada. Grocer. Parents b Canada.<sup>3500</sup>

Spouse: **Jane GOLDTHORP**

Marriage: 1 Nov 1849, Elizabeth, Jo Daviess, Illinois<sup>315, p 3; date only,999, p 14,1309</sup>

Birth: 14 Jun 1828, Horbury, England<sup>323, p 1,325,999, p 25</sup>

Memo: near Wakefield, England

Death: 10 Jan 1914, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>315, p 4; date only,323, p 1,4953, date only</sup>

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>6933</sup>

---

## Descendants

---

Father: **Joseph GOLDTHORP** (15 Nov 1806-)

Mother: **Ann EASTWOOD**<sup>1010</sup> (abt 1808-)

- She moved from Horbury, England between the ages of 9 and 12.<sup>326</sup>
- It will be fifty-six years the first day of Nov., 1905, since to my name of Jane Goldthorp was added that of Martin. The years have brought work and care, but not one throb of regret that the addition was made.<sup>1013, p 9</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 21, b England.<sup>317,1646</sup>

• 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 52, b England. Parents b England.<sup>3500</sup>

4 Children...

- Lois** - Granddaughter (1850-aft 1929)
- William Leslie** - Grandson (Nov 1853-1925)
- Joseph Earle** - Grandson (30 Apr 1855-30 Nov 1930)
- Fanny May** - Granddaughter (Jan 1862-)

Marriage Notes: • At old Rock River Seminary, Mount Morris, Ill., Mr. Martin met Jane Goldthorp who was a "co-ed" at the same institution and then began the romance which culminated in their marriage sixty years ago.<sup>4947</sup>

### **Sarah Jane MARTIN** - Daughter

---

Birth: 1 Jan 1830, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>161, date only,315, p 2; date only,6205, p 122</sup>

Death: 17 Mar 1860, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>161,315, p 4; date only</sup>

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>328, p 3,1846, p 13</sup>

Father: **John MARTIN** - Source (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)

Mother: **Annis NETTLETON** (27 Jun 1800-24 Jun 1886)

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 1111001/001001.<sup>1605</sup>

• 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 20, born Canada.<sup>317,1646</sup>

• 1851 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada: age 22.<sup>1208, p 1</sup>

Spouse: **Joseph EARL**

Marriage: 9 Mar 1852, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>315, p 3; date only,1009, gives 9 Mar 1853,6205, p 122,6859, gives 1853-03-09: 00C 00000917 OGLE</sup>

Memo: Lighthouse Point

Birth: 14 Dec 1819, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>1009,6205</sup>

---

## Descendants

---

Death: 29 Nov 1893, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois<sup>1846, p 13</sup>  
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>328, p 3</sup>  
Occupation: farmer<sup>1009</sup>  
Father: **Ephraim EARL**<sup>6205, p 122</sup>  
Mother: **Elizabeth WICKWARE**<sup>6205, p 122</sup>

• I have spent a confusing day looking through the Earl file and have learned that the progenitor is Robert Earl b 1737 s/o Joseph b 1702 Eng. who married Miriam Brooker. He relocated in Augusta in 1801 (Lot 27 Con 5) and appears on every census till his death. His son Joseph b 1758 stayed in the states after they both had served in the American forces. They should be listed on the pension rolls. Robert's other sons except Henry who died young had children and thereby descendants living locally but I can find no mention of which one sired your Joseph and named him after their grandfather or brother in 1819.

The family of Sarah Jane Martin is documented as this family was prominent among the first Loyalist settlers. There are several brief mentions of the Earl origins in several news clippings but they are not supported by our records.<sup>5471</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 40, b W. Canada. Farmer. \$3500; \$1000<sup>1666</sup>

- 1870 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 50, b Canada. Farmer. \$10,000; \$3500.<sup>5394</sup>
- 1880 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 60, b Canada. Farmer. Parents b Canada.<sup>4491</sup>

3 Children...

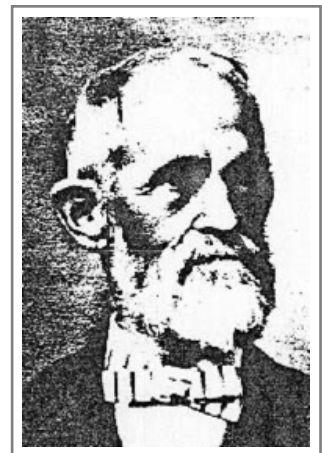
- Orson Melville** - Grandson (12 Dec 1853-4 Sep 1940)
- Lillian E.** - Granddaughter (Jun 1857-1 Aug 1935)
- Sarah** - Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (9 Oct 1859-17 Jul 1860)

---

### **Moses DeWitt MARTIN** - Son

---

Birth: 19 Apr 1835, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>161,315, p 2; date only</sup>  
Death: 25 Mar 1911, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>10, p 20,161,315, p 4; date only</sup>  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>161,1002</sup>  
Father: **John MARTIN** - Source (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)  
Mother: **Annis NETTLETON** (27 Jun 1800-24 Jun 1886)



Moses DeWitt

- On Sept. 7, 1855, I wrote in a memorandum I made that day, "five couples living around Lighthouse went on a horseback riding party. One place they went was the Hemenway place (now Lowden's). They went to Daysville where they got off their horses and took a boat ride on the river. They rode all afternoon."<sup>10, p 132</sup>

- The attractive and commodious residence at No. 1007 Kilburn Avenue, Rockford, is owned and occupied by the gentleman whose name introduces this sketch and who is here passing his declining years in retirement. He has resided in the West since three years old, when he was brought by his parents to Ogle County, locating on a farm five miles from the city of Oregon.<sup>1006, p 740</sup>

- Rockford, March 9, 1905.

As to who I am may be vouched for by most of you. As to what I am would perhaps be more difficult to verify. As to what I might have been will never be known. It so happened I came between what was before and what followed after in my father's family. I have never been able to attain to the hight [sic] of what was before and have been outstripped by what followed after. I am glad however that I came where I did and of course when I did or this letter could not have been written.

I have lived nearly the allotted time. Much in the past that might have been improved, yet there has been much more of sunshine than shadow. And as I look into the unknown beyond there is much of hope. With a prayer that the All Father's hand may guide us all in all the ways of life, and bring us all finally to Himself,

I am

Moses D. Martin<sup>1013, p 10</sup>

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 1111001/001001.<sup>1605</sup>

- 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 15, b Canada.<sup>317,1646</sup>

- 1870 Census: Ashton, Lee, Illinois. Age 34, b Canada. Lumber merchant. \$12,000; \$5000.<sup>1695</sup>

- 1880 Census: Flagg, Ogle, Illinois. Age 45, b Canada. Farmer. Parents b Canada.<sup>4587</sup>

Spouse: **Burella Jane PADDOCK**  
 Marriage: 1 Jan 1856, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>161,315, p 3; date only,1001,1006, p 741,1310, date only</sup>  
 Memo: Lighthouse Point  
 Birth: 28 Dec 1836, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>10, p 24,323, p 2</sup>  
 Death: 8 Jul 1928, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>10, p 24 & p 138,315, p 4; date only,1001</sup>  
 Father: **Riley PADDOCK** (3 Feb 1810-28 Apr 1887)  
 Mother: **Eliza SNODDY** (31 Aug 1810-19 May 1901)



Burella Jane

- On Sept. 7, 1855, I wrote in a memorandum I made that day, "five couples living around Lighthouse went on a horseback riding party. One place they went was the Hemenway place (now Lowden's). They went to Daysville where they got off their horses and took a boat ride on the river. They rode all afternoon."<sup>10, p 132</sup>

- She was here [Ogle County] reared, and received her education in a seminary at Willoughby, Ohio.<sup>1006, p 711</sup>

- Rockford, March 9, 1905.

It will be 50 years Jan. 1, 1906, since a boy by name of Moses D. Martin married a little girl by name of Burella J. Paddock. They played at house keeping, and the babies began to come and they just kept coming and coming and coming until there were six in our home and two went back to God.

Fifty years is a long time. It finds us now aged and gray. Children call us grandpa and grandma. Dear sisters, brothers, nieces and nephews, and children too, I come with greetings, wishing I could take each one of you by the hand, look into your dear faces. Our doors and our arms are always wide open to bid you welcome.<sup>1013, p 11</sup>

- Mrs. Martin is believed to have been at the time of her death the oldest living settler of Ogle county, and perhaps also of northern Illinois, having come to Ogle county with her parents from Indiana in March, 1837.<sup>1310</sup>

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 000011/20001.<sup>1605</sup>

- 1850 Census: Daysville, Nashua Twp, Ogle, Illinois. Age 13, b IN.<sup>1646, p 2</sup>

- 1870 Census: Ashton, Lee, Illinois. Age 33, b IN.<sup>1695</sup>

- 1880 Census: Flagg, Ogle, Illinois. Age 43, b IL. Father b OH; mother b KY.<sup>4587</sup>

8 Children...

- i. **Luna May - Granddaughter** (19 May 1858-21 Oct 1925)

---

## Descendants

---

- ii. **Judd Paddock** - Grandson (Died as Child) (16 May 1859-6 Aug 1860)
- iii. **Lillian Elsie** - Granddaughter (17 Nov 1860-6 May 1938)
- iv. **Elmer Ellsworth** - Grandson (13 Jan 1862-7 Jul 1942)
- v. **Riley Paddock** - Grandson (13 Jul 1863-18 Nov 1954)
- vi. **[Moses] DeWitt Jr.** - Grandson (25 Dec 1866-14 Oct 1946)
- vii. **Maud Lucille** - Granddaughter (14 Feb 1874-24 Jul 1920)
- viii. **UNNAMED** - Grandchild (Died young)

Marriage Notes: • January 1st, 1906, Moses and Bell celebrate their golden wedding to which you are all cordially invited.<sup>1013, p 55</sup>

• New Year's Day, 1856, witnessed their marriage. The service was read by the Rev. H. L. Martin, a brother of the groom, who resides in Mulberry street, and who with his wife will be present at the anniversary observances today.

Mr. and Mrs. Martin made their home in Ashton for a number of years and there Mr. Martin was successfully engaged in the lumber and grain business for years. Rockford became their home in 1888 and has since continued as such. They have been identified with the Court Street M. E. church during their residence in Rockford and in its congregation they have a host of friends whose best wishes for a continuance of the happiness that has been theirs for many years they will receive today.<sup>1311, p 1</sup>

### **Rev. John Wesley MARTIN** - Son

---

Birth: 8 Apr 1839, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>158,315, p 2; date only,1007</sup>

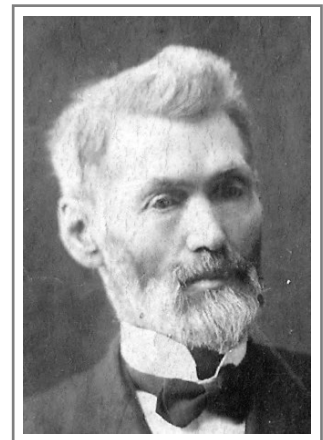
Death: 16 Nov 1916, San Rafael, Marin, California<sup>315, p 4; date only,1008, p 1,4939</sup>

Memo: at home of his daughter, Mrs. Emma Barnes

Burial: 18 Nov 1916, Mt. Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, Marin, California<sup>161</sup>

Father: **John MARTIN** - Source (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)

Mother: **Annis NETTLETON** (27 Jun 1800-24 Jun 1886)



Rev. John Wesley

• San Rafael, Cal., June 15, '05.

I cannot tell you the pleasure your good words have given us. Thanks to Tib and Riley for the happy inspiration that came to them.

Sixty years ago in the old home at Light House Point, Ogle Co., Ills., John Wesley and



Philetus Sylvanus were known as the little boys. Wes was 6 and Lotus 1. The Postscript became so gigantic and the older brother made such attainments, mental and physical, while the one just before me in the line was such a natural born humorist that the only way left for myself and tribe to lead the procession was to do it geographically.

After forty years in Minn. the transplanting has shaken us up; but as our humble home here is in a more beautiful spot than most of you youngsters have ever seen we are grateful and happy. The church here seemed to need us and we have been received so kindly we are sure the Dear Father knew we could not order our ways and so we take in deep breaths from the great pines in the front and rear of our little ranch and praise Him.

God bless you all, J. W. Martin<sup>1013</sup>, p 33

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 1111001/001001.<sup>1605</sup>

• 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 11, b IL.<sup>317,1646</sup>

• 1880 Census: Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota. Age 41, b IL. Preacher. Parents b Canada.<sup>4494</sup>

• 1910 Census: San Rafael, Marin, California. Age 71, b IL. Parents b Canada Eng. Living with Gaylord V. Barnes family.<sup>4975</sup>

Spouse: **Mary Esther BULLARD**

Marriage: 12 Jun 1862, Millbrook, Kendall, Illinois<sup>161,315</sup>, p 3; date only,<sup>6682</sup>, date and state only

Birth: 3 Nov 1839, Millbrook, Kendall, Illinois<sup>1007</sup>

Death: 2 Dec 1912, Harvey, Cook, Illinois<sup>315</sup>, p 4; date only,<sup>1008</sup>, p 1,<sup>4939</sup>

Memo: at home of her son, Arthur

Burial: Mt. Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, Marin, California<sup>4974</sup>

Father: **Royal BULLARD**<sup>1008</sup> (15 May 1786-13 Dec 1846)

Mother: **Esther Lewis MURRAY**<sup>1008</sup> (5 Nov 1800-13 Mar 1851)



Mary Esther

• Dear Children, Grandchildren, All; of Father and Mother, Beloved:

Whom we wait to see, being now at home in "Our Father's Home," -- We send love and greeting in this far-away land. Be it ever so sunny and beautiful it still lacks the dear faces that we were happy to see sometimes, and we miss them. When from the Twin Cities, or the States, they come to brighten this new home it will seem more homelike. The heartaches we share, dear Lizzie and all, bring us nearer together and to Him "Who is touched with the feeling of our infirmities." We thank you all for your love and care for



---

## Descendants

---

our Clara, and now you will add Arthur and Alice to her name when you pray, for what can such helpless children do in those dark places?

We appreciate our privilege to read and now send on their long journey to Clara the good letters whose heart they will cheer.

Love to all from Mary Esther, wife of John Wesley.<sup>1013</sup>, pp 33-4

Census: • 1840 Census: LaSalle County, Illinois. Age Under 5.<sup>4973</sup>

• 1850 Census: Fox, Kendall, Illinois. Age 10, b IL. Listed as Ester.<sup>4972</sup>

• 1880 Census: Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota. Age 40, b IL. Father b MA; mother b SC.<sup>4494</sup>

• 1910 Census: San Rafael, Marin, California. Age 70, b IL. Father b MA; mother b SC. Living with Gaylord V. Barnes family.<sup>4975</sup>

8 Children...

- i. **Edward Philetus** - Grandson (5 Apr 1863-1 May 1896)
- ii. **Emma Jean** - Granddaughter (13 Jan 1865-8 Nov 1936)
- iii. **Annis Mary** - Granddaughter (Died as Child) (21 Oct 1867-6 Feb 1870)
- iv. **Mabel Vernon** - Granddaughter (20 Jan 1870-24 Sep 1906)
- v. **Clara** - Granddaughter (9 Apr 1872-9 Dec 1929)
- vi. **Ernest Gale** - Grandson (16 Nov 1876-17 Oct 1934)
- vii. **Arthur Wesley** - Grandson (28 Mar 1879-1 Feb 1979)
- viii. **James Royal** - Grandson (8 Feb 1881-19 Feb 1960)

### **Philetus Sylvanus MARTIN**<sup>2517</sup> - Son

---

Birth: 27 Mar 1844, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>161,315</sup>, p 2; date only,<sup>1026,6205</sup>, p 42,6853, p 2; year & state only

Memo: Lighthouse Point

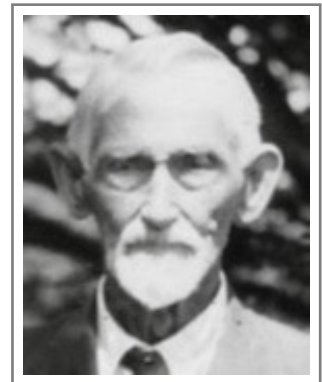
Death: 8 Mar 1934, Pomona, Los Angeles, California<sup>10</sup>, p 6; date only,<sup>161,1026</sup>

Burial: 10 Mar 1934, Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Los Angeles, California<sup>1026,1036</sup>, place only,<sup>1996</sup>

Occupation: horticulturist<sup>1017</sup>

Father: **John MARTIN** - Source (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)

Mother: **Annis NETTLETON** (27 Jun 1800-24 Jun 1886)



Philetus Sylvanus

- Named "P. S." as a postscript - the "caboose" baby.
- The "P.S." of P. S. Martin really stands for "Post Script." You notice he was born when

Annis was 44.<sup>2018, p 3</sup>

- MARRIED.

MARTIN - DAUGHERTY. In this city, on Tuesday evening, July 23d, at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. A. L. Martin, Philetus S. Martin and Miss Flora M., eldest daughter of E. C. Daugherty, all of Rockford.<sup>1300</sup>

- Marriage document gives date of marriage as 10 Aug 1867.<sup>320</sup>
- This management continued until October 7, 1871, when the name of S. M. Daugherty, widow of the founder of the paper, appeared as proprietor. The following week the Register announced that P. S. Martin was business manager.<sup>353, p 764</sup>
- Came to California with his family by rail in 1887.
- Another son, Philetus S., is a ranchman near Pomona, Cal., on the Cheno [sic] Ranch.<sup>1006, p 741</sup>
- Flora & Philetus moved with their 3 sons to Pomona, Calif. in 1887. They purchased 10 acres of the Chino Ranch and planted it to fruit trees. In 1895 they purchased a block and built a home at 659 N. Towne Ave. where they spent their remaining years. Before moving to Calif., P. S. M. had been a bookkeeper and part owner of a steam cracker factory in Rockford. He passed away March 7, 1934.<sup>351, p 2</sup>
- Letter written by Philetus Sylvanus Martin:

Rockford, Ills Dec. 3rd 1876

"To day Mother gave me the following facts in regard to the Ancestors of the Martin family. About one hundred and thirty-five (135) years ago James or Richard Martin (Mother is not quite positive as to the name) being disowned by his parents for marrying a Catholic girl, took his wife, and little babe named William, then six weeks old, and left his home in the north of Ireland and came to America. William had no brothers, but 2 sisters, one married a man named Bradshaw, the other died an old maid at Father's house. William lived about 72 years.

William had three sons, the first two dying in infancy, they were all named James, and 3 daughters the last one by a second wife. James had 2 sons John & Richard and 3 daughters Lydia, Phoebe & Sophia – he was over 70 years old when he died in 1838.

John had six (6) sons & 1 daughter named respectively William, James, Henry, Moses, John Wesley, and Philetus S. and Sarah Jane. He lived to the good old age of 76 years before he died.

Philetus S. Martin<sup>316</sup>

- P. S. Martin, book-keeper at O. I. Luce's screen door works, is laid up with a badly sprained ankle which he got yesterday morning trying to hold a runaway horse. While on his way to work he saw a buggy drive under the C. & N. W. track on South Main Street, with two young ladies and a boy in it. The C. & I. Train passed the street at that moment and frightened the horse. He turned short, nearly upsetting the carriage and dumping both girls into the street. A disastrous runaway was threatened and running out into the street the bookkeeper threw one arm around the steed's neck and with his other hand grabbed the bit. In the tussle that ensued his left ankle was sprained so that he nearly fainted when he tried to stand on the member. The driver was thrown out bruised some, but thanks to Mr. Martin's timely assistance no serious injury was occasioned.<sup>1019</sup>

- A Brave Action.

P. S. Martin, the bookkeeper at the Cutlery Works, while on his way home last evening did a brave act, and received in doing it a badly sprained ankle, which will lay him up for some time. A gentleman drove his team and carriage up in front of D. A. Elmore's coal yard, and alighted from the carriage, leaving two ladies, who were with him, seated therein, while he went into the office. An engine in the C. & I. yard frightened the horses, who started off at break neck pace. The ladies lost all control of them. Mr. Martin sprang forward and seized one of them. He was dragged some distance, but retained his hold and succeeded in stopping the team. No damage was done to the team or the carriage. Martin, however, did not escape unhurt, for his ankle was so badly injured that he will be obliged to walk on crutches for a couple of weeks, his physician thinks.<sup>1020</sup>

- Pomona, Cal., May 23, '05.

Sixty years ago the 27th of last March I made my advent into this world. If I was intended as a birthday present to my father on his 50th birthday I spoiled the program by making my appearance just two days ahead of time. The P. S. to a letter may convey some important information overlooked before, or some trifling jest.

What I have been to the Martin family, the well known Martin modesty forbids further comment on my part. It was a great pleasure to Flora and I last year to meet a number of our relatives of the younger generation that we had never seen. To them and also to those whom, although not seen we yet love, we extend heartfelt greetings. I expect time will reveal the mystery of the hand on Riley's shoulder. And would say to those who are "waiting" that "All things come to those who wait." We do not forget in our years the one called of God to do his work in strange lands. That her life may be precious in His sight

and work blessed of Him.

With a "God bless you" to all I am yours,

P. S. Martin<sup>1013</sup>, p 28

- [excerpt] Pomona, Cal., Feb. 5, 1906.

It goes without saying that we all were very much interested in Clara's [missionary to Penang, Malaysia] letter. Anything about the habits and customs of the people in strange lands is of interest to us, especially if written by those near and dear to us. We shall look for much of interest from Arthur in his letter, giving his impressions of and experiences with the "Heathen Chinese." We trust the Boxers will not get him and that he and his helpmeet and Clara will be blessed with good health and prospered in their labors.<sup>1013</sup>, pp 69-70

- Cause of death: Accident. Fell in bed room; fractured femur.<sup>1026</sup>
- Philetus S. Martin passed away this morning at the family home, 659 N. Towne avenue, after a short illness.

Mr. Martin was born March 27, 1844, at Light House Point, Ill. He has been a resident of Pomona for 47 years, coming here from Rockford, Ill. He was a charter member of the Trinity Methodist church, being the oldest living member. He was always an active church worker and had only missed a very few Sundays in attendance at Sunday school and the church since a small boy.

Mr. Martin is survived by three sons, Elias C., and John J. Martin of Pomona, and Walter M. Martin of Pasadena. There are four grandchildren.<sup>7502</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 6, born IL.<sup>317,1646</sup>

- 1860 Census: Mt. Morris, Ogle, Illinois. Age 16, b IL.<sup>1669</sup>
- 1870 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 26, b IL. Retail grocer. \$0; \$2,000.<sup>1691</sup>
- 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 36, b IL. Shipping Clerk. Parents b Canada.<sup>1709</sup>
- 1900 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 57, b Mar 1843, IL. Farmer. Father b Canada (Eng); mother b Canada (Fr) [sic].<sup>1749</sup>
- 1910 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 66, b IL. Parents b Canada Eng.<sup>1776</sup>
- 1920 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 76, b IL. Parents b Canada.<sup>1786</sup>
- 1930 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 86, b IL. Parents b Canada Eng.<sup>3621</sup>

Directories: • Pomona City Directories

1896-7: horticulturist, 659 N Town ave.<sup>1017, p 95</sup>

1898: hort, r 659 N. Town.<sup>1017, p 74</sup>

General: • Pomona Cemetery is as old as the city itself, the first interment have been made in 1877.<sup>1036, p 3</sup>

Spouse: **Flora Maria DAUGHERTY**

Marriage: 10 Aug 1867, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>320,1000,1047, p 3; place only</sup>

Memo: marriage license dated 23 Jul 1867

Birth: 17 May 1849, Buffalo, Erie, New York<sup>351, p 1,717</sup>

Death: 8 Jan 1926, Pomona, Los Angeles, California<sup>315, p 4; date only,717</sup>

Burial: 11 Jan 1926, Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Los Angeles, California<sup>1025, place only,1036, place only,1996</sup>

Father: **Elias Charles DAUGHERTY** (25 Aug 1825-19 Feb 1868)

Mother: **Sophronia Maria CLARK** (11 Jul 1827-12 May 1903)



Flora Maria

- Born: May 14 or 17, 1849: Buffalo, New York

- Died: Jan. 9, 1923 [sic] Pomona, Calif.

Flora was the daughter of E. C. Daugherty and Sophronia Marie Clark. The family moved from Buffalo to Dansville, N.Y. in 1850 and Rockford, Ill. in 1855. She married Philetus S. Martin on July 23, 1867. He was the son of John Martin and Annis Nettleton of Prescott, Ont., Can. They were married on Oct. 21, 1818 and had emigrated with four sons by covered wagon to Ogle County, Ill. in 1838. P.S.M. was born March 27, 1844 at Lighthouse Point near Oregon, Ill. John and Annis and 5 sons all celebrated 50 yrs. of marriage.

Flora & Philetus moved with their 3 sons to Pomona, Calif. in 1887. They purchased 10 acres of the Chino Ranch and planted it to fruit trees. In 1895 they purchased a block and built a home at 659 N. Towne Ave., where they spent their remaining years. Before moving to Calif., P. S. M. had been a bookkeeper and part owner of a steam cracker factory in Rockford. He passed away March 7, 1934<sup>351, pp 1 & 2</sup>

- Pomona, May 21, 1905.

Well, that dear budget of letters has reached Pomona and I can't begin to tell what a jolly good time we had this Sunday afternoon listening to the reading of the same by the

Post Script as he styles himself sometimes, of the original Martin family with whom I cast my lot in with some thirty-eight years ago, back in the dear old Rockford home. Yes, some people rave over California with its sunshine and flowers, but there are some things it lacks and one of them is the beautiful rivers and smaller streams of the East. Then we miss our friends so much, they come so seldom and so far between, and some never come at all. But I want you all to remember that the latch string is always out, and hoping to see more of you or all of you in the near future I will say good bye with love to all of you.

I remain lovingly,

Mrs. Flora M. Martin<sup>1013, p 29</sup>

• **Mrs. P. S. Martin**

A resident of Pomona for 37 years, Mrs. Flora Martin, wife of P. S. Martin of 659 N. Towne avenue, died at 10 o'clock last night after an illness of several months. She was 76 years old.

Funeral services have been arranged by Todd and Reeves, and will be held from the residence at 10:30 Monday morning, with the Rev. Fletcher G. Watson of Trinity Methodist church officiating. Burial will be at Pomona cemetery.

Mr. and Mrs. Martin had come to Pomona from Rockford, Ill. They were charter members of Trinity M. E. church, and Mrs. Martin had been active in church circles for many years.

Besides her husband there survive three sons, Elias C. of Claremont, John J. of Pomona, and Walter W. of Pasadena. There are four grandchildren.<sup>2574</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: North Dansville, Livingston, New York. Age 1, b NY.<sup>1642</sup>

• 1860 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 11, b NY.<sup>1663</sup>

• 1870 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 21, b NY.<sup>1691</sup>

• 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 31, b NY. Parents b NY.<sup>1709</sup>

• 1900 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 51, b May 1849, NY. Parents b NY.<sup>1749</sup>

• 1910 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 62, b NY. Parents b NY.<sup>1776</sup>

• 1920 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 70, b NY. Parents b NY.<sup>1786</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Elias Charles** - Grandson (5 Sep 1869-14 May 1940)
- ii. **John J.** - Grandson (25 Apr 1871-4 May 1961)
- iii. **Walter William** - Grandson (21 Oct 1874-16 Oct 1962)

Marriage Notes: • MARTIN-DAUGHERTY. In this city, on Tuesday evening, July 23d, at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. A. L. Martin, Philetus S. Martin and Miss Flora

M., eldest daughter of E. C. Daugherty; all of Rockford.<sup>1300</sup>

- Married 32 years in 1900.<sup>1749</sup>

- MR. AND MRS. MARTIN WEDDED FORTY YEARS.

Yesterday July 23d, was the fortieth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Philetus S. Martin, of 695 North Towne avenue, and last evening twenty-four of their friends and relatives gave the Martins the surprise of their lives. The throng proceeded stealthily in the Martin home and took possession before the host and hostess were aware of what was taking place.

Refreshments were served on the veranda early in the evening, and Mr. and Mrs. Martin were presented with a silver pudding dish as a token of the love and esteem of their friends.

Games and social intercourse were indulged in until a late hour when the company dispersed, wishing the hosts many more years of wedded life.

The out of town guests were Walter Martin and wife of Pasadena and the Misses Funk of northern California.<sup>1023</sup>

- Attended 80th Birthday celebration of Dr. A. L. Gilbert in North Cohocton, NY in 1904.<sup>1301, p 2</sup>

---

### Mary Elia MARTIN - Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt Apr 1860, Illinois<sup>4762</sup>

Father: **Rev. James N. MARTIN** - Son (10 Oct 1823-18 Jan 1909)

Mother: **Mary Ellen MURPHY** (Aug 1830-1913)

- 1102 Boylston Ave., Seattle, May 12, 1905.

To all the dear Uncles, Aunts, Cousins and Cousins-in-law, loving greetings from this far away corner. We are five in family, the dear father and mother, husband and daughter Alma and "Yours Truly." Sometimes a feeling of longing comes over us with a tinge of envy, when we realize that we live at too remote a distance to take any part in the merry reunions of the Martin clan, but with the increased facilities for travel we hope that our dear ones will not feel that we are so very far away. I wish to extend to you all a hearty welcome.<sup>1013, p 25</sup>

- Loving New Year greetings to all the members of the Martin family, and let me invite you all to a gathering of the clan on July 2, 1906, in this bustling city of Seattle when we shall celebrate the golden anniversary of dear Father and Mother.



Yours lovingly,

May E. Stewart<sup>1013, p 66</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 4/12ths, b IL.<sup>4762</sup>

• 1870 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age [unclear], at school, b IL.<sup>1693</sup>

• 1880 Census: Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California. Age 20, b IL. Teaching school.<sup>3483</sup>

• 1900 Census: Seattle, King, Washington. Age 35, b Feb 1865, IL. Father b Canada; mother b NJ.<sup>1729</sup>

Spouse: **Alexander B. STEWART**

Marriage: btwn 1880/1885<sup>321, marriage only,3483</sup>

Memo: based on 1880 Census and bd of Alma

Birth: Feb 1858, Ontario, Canada<sup>1729</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Seattle, King, Washington. Age 42, b Feb 1858, Canada Eng. Druggist. Parents b Canada Eng.<sup>1729</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Alma May** - **G Granddaughter** (Nov 1886-)

**Elvert Lincoln MARTIN** - **Grandson**

---

Birth: abt 1866<sup>321, p 22</sup>

Memo: died at less than 4 years of age

Death: 1869, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>321, place only</sup>

Father: **Rev. James N. MARTIN** - **Son** (10 Oct 1823-18 Jan 1909)

Mother: **Mary Ellen MURPHY** (Aug 1830-1913)

**Lois MARTIN** - **Granddaughter**

---

Birth: 1850, Illinois<sup>325, date only,4978, place only</sup>

Death: aft 1929, Brookline?, Norfolk, Massachusetts<sup>325</sup>

Father: **Rev. Henry Leslie MARTIN** - **Son** (29 May 1827-27 Jan 1915)

Mother: **Jane GOLDTHORP**<sup>1013, p 9</sup> (14 Jun 1828-10 Jan 1914)

• Chicago, March 4, 1905.

[excerpts]

I am the eldest daughter of Henry L. and his dear little wife Jane -- my home in the windy city by the lake. George F. McCabe is my husband. We have one son, William Earl, who for something over a year, has been in the west but is at home just now.<sup>1013, p 6</sup>

---

## Descendants

---

- ...Mrs. Lois McCabe, whose devoted care during the last five years solaced the sunset days of both parents.<sup>4953, p 2</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Sheldon, Iroquois, Illinois. Age 26, b IL. Father b Canada; mother b England. Listed as Lois M. McCabe.<sup>4978</sup>

Spouse: **George F. McCABE**  
Birth: abt 1853, Illinois<sup>4978</sup>  
Death: Paducah, McCracken, Kentucky<sup>325</sup>  
Burial: West Side Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>325</sup>

- George F. McCabe is my husband, and he wishes me to say his long acquaintance with the "Martins" has been a pleasure; to you who know him he sends greetings, and to the others "Howdy." (His Southern manner of speech, he assures me, is quite the proper thing from a mountaineer.) He is much of the time in Tennessee and Kentucky.<sup>1013, p 6</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Sheldon, Iroquois, Illinois. Age 27, b IL. Book Keeper. Father b OH; mother b KY. Living in household of Ralph G. Risser.<sup>4978</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **William Earl** - **G Grandson** (abt 1879-)

### **William Leslie MARTIN** - **Grandson**

---

Birth: Nov 1853, Illinois<sup>325</sup>, date only  
Death: 1925<sup>326</sup>  
Occupation: VP Traffic for the "Soo" Line; retired 1922<sup>326</sup>  
Education: grad. Northwestern University<sup>326</sup>  
Father: **Rev. Henry Leslie MARTIN** - **Son** (29 May 1827-27 Jan 1915)  
Mother: **Jane GOLDTHORP**<sup>1013, p 9</sup> (14 Jun 1828-10 Jan 1914)



William Leslie

- 223 Ridgewood Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., May 5.

I am guilty of delaying the bird in its flight. I was absent from home three days and lost another waiting to get some thin paper. I think most of the two oldest generations know me but for the younger I will say that I am the eldest son of Henry L. and Jane G. Martin, who was son of John and Annis Martin. As a boy I visited Lighthouse Point, where the Martins settled when they came from Canada, and remember the different homes very well. I saw Uncle Moses' mules run away, and heard Maggie scold Elmer. You should

know that I am 52 years old and recall many anecdotes about most of you. I was at the family reunion in Rockford in 1893 and remember Dale and Gladys very well. I was married 21 years ago to Elizabeth Batchelder and we have three daughters. Marion, age 20, and junior in Wells College, Aurora, N.Y. Helen, 17, graduates high school this Spring, and Betty, 10, and knows so much she don't need to go to school. This sounds silly because nearly all of you know these girls anyway. I am going to Evanston right soon to see who owns the hand on Riley's shoulder. We are glad there were so many letters when the package reached us and I hope it will come around again after it has been to our dear ones on the Pacific coast, and not forgetting our brave Clara. (I tried to get her to quit the school and go into coffee and spice business.)

We send greetings and best wishes to you all. The latch string is always out to any descendant of John and Annis Martin.<sup>1013, p 20</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. Age 46, b Nov 1853, IL. Traffic mgr. R. R. Parents b England.<sup>4961</sup>

Spouse: **Elizabeth Lucretia BATCHELDER**  
Marriage: abt 1884<sup>325,4961</sup>  
Memo: married 16 years in 1900  
Birth: Nov 1859, Minnesota<sup>4961</sup>  
Death: 1944<sup>326</sup>, "abt" 1944,<sup>7268</sup> p 2  
Father: **George Frederick BATCHELDER** (1829-31 Dec 1904)  
Mother: **Amelia Elizabeth BEAN**<sup>7268</sup> (1837-1925)



Elizabeth Lucretia

- 223 Ridgewood Ave., Minneapolis.

We owe an apology for detaining the letter so long but Will went away for several days and so we did not write our letters. We will promise to do better next time it comes around and we hope the rest will hurry it along. We have enjoyed the letters and shall look forward to the second round with eager anticipation and am sure we shall become better acquainted through this delightful plan.

If any of the family should feel moved to write to us aside from the circulating letter we should be most happy to hear from them. We miss Uncle Wesley's family very much. Perhaps you all may not have heard that this has been a sad winter for us as my dear father died on the last day of Dec. in our home after a lingering and painful illness. In Jan. I went to Biloxi, Miss., taking Helen and Elizabeth and my mother and sister also went with us. We staid [sic] there until the middle of March.

Will remained in Minneapolis at home and came south in March for a few days and then on to New York where Marion joined him for part of her vacation. He then joined us in Chicago and we returned home together. The change and rest did us all so much good and we were happy at home again. Maybe next year we shall go to California when our two girls are away at Wells. If we do we shall certainly see all of our relatives in that part of the country.

I hope this letter will reach Clara safely for it will be quite an event for her to hear from the entire family at once, way off on the other side of the globe and we shall in turn be interested to hear from her. You all know that I am the wife of Wm. L. Martin, oldest son of H. L. Martin.<sup>1013, p 22</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. Age 40, b Nov 1859, MN. Parents b VT.<sup>4961</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Marion Elizabeth** - G Granddaughter (Dec 1884-1965)
- ii. **Helen Leslie** - G Granddaughter (26 Mar 1888-28 Aug 1979)
- iii. **Elizabeth** - G Granddaughter (Apr 1895-1973)

### **Joseph Earle MARTIN** - Grandson

---

Birth: 30 Apr 1855, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>1050, year only</sup>  
Death: 30 Nov 1930, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri<sup>1010, p 1</sup>  
Father: **Rev. Henry Leslie MARTIN** - Son (29 May 1827-27 Jan 1915)  
Mother: **Jane GOLDTHORP**<sup>1013, p 9</sup> (14 Jun 1828-10 Jan 1914)

- In the newspaper account of the 60th wedding anniversary of his parents in 1909, Joseph Earle Martin was listed as living in Chicago, but in the obituary of his father in 1915, it was noted that he was from Kansas City.<sup>999, p 16</sup>

- Clara said the several effusions gave her a pleasant hour; it took our daughter Lois over two hours and a half to read the letters. Perhaps some of the time was wasted in laughing and in commenting on the different efforts. Then too some of the letters were long. You noted, all of you, how verbose the "Elder" was! His letter must have required great mental effort(?) How many of looked up the references given by the professor? After reading the letter of "M. D." and the "Postscript" how many of the family thought, with us, that all the talent of the family didn't preach. John expresses a desire to prove himself worthy of his name, etc. Won't some of the Pomona folks tell us her name? Lillian owns up to hundreds; Clara to forty, and the professor to one, and the rest of us string along all the

way between. John had better get a hustle, if he really wants to be, etc. We note many comments on the little hand on Riley's shoulder. When next the letter reaches us, will perhaps, enclose copy of the short story we are now writing entitled "The Phantom Hand, or the Sad Fate of the Young Reporter." By the way Witt, send Riley a bottle: he needs it.

This family letter is all right in theory, but the "Thing-in-law? that started it is just as liable to trouble as the sparks to fly up. Solomon XVI--111. There are school mams and professors; preachers and teachers, to say nothing of our one editor(?) and what show do us common work-a-day folks have anyway, in this letter. Next year our daughter May graduates and then you can all look for something brilliant from Ravenswood.

Just one little piece of advice based on my own personal experience. Date your letters; number them; write on thin paper; do anything else she says of look out. Haven't really started to write my letter yet, but she says stop.

Earle.

P.S. She wouldn't let me write at all the other time.

E.<sup>1013, p 43</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Mt. Morris, Ogle, Illinois. Age 4, b IL. Living in household of John and Annis Martin. Listed as Erl.<sup>1669</sup>

• 1900 Census: Chicago, Cook, Illinois. Age 45, b Apr 1855, IL. Paints and Oils. Father b NY; mother b England. Listed as Joseph E.<sup>4977</sup>

Spouse: **Sylvia Jane RENNOLDS**

Marriage: 1882<sup>325,1050</sup>

Birth: 23 Aug 1856, Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>999, p 18; date only,1010, p 1; place only,1050, year only</sup>

Memo: on the corner of Canal and Madison

Death: 8 Dec 1936, Denver, Denver, Colorado<sup>1010, p 1</sup>

Father: **Dr. W. E. RENNOLDS**

Mother: **Rebecca Jane COPP**<sup>1010</sup>

• Ravenswood, Chicago. Sept. 11, 1905.

The letter arrived Saturday, it was very welcome, and I am so glad that it meets with your approval and cooperation. Starting on its second trip I have thought of a few suggestions. Let us use thin paper, if very thin, let us write on one side only, so it may be easily read. I will enclose an envelope in which I have placed 4 cents in stamps. Let us each do this and then when the letter reaches Uncle Wesley he can change the stamps into money to help pay for sending letter to Clara and back. I think it would be well to date and number

each letter, then we can read in rotation without difficulty. Our little family will add their letters, would have written before but my first letter was a venture. They will do their duty in future as Cousin Riley suggests. This letter may mean a great deal to this same Riley judging the interest the family have taken in the small hand on the shoulder.

I send love to all,

Sylvia R. Martin<sup>1013, p 40</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Chicago, Cook, Illinois. Age 42, b Aug 1857, IL. Parents b England. Mother of 5 children, 4 living.<sup>4977</sup>

4 Children...

- i. **Lois G.** - G Granddaughter (Apr 1883-)
- ii. **Edith May** - G Granddaughter (Jul 1884-)
- iii. **Dorothy** - G Granddaughter (7 Mar 1893-bef 1954)
- iv. **Josephine** - G Granddaughter (Nov 1895-)

---

#### **Fanny May MARTIN** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: Jan 1862, Illinois<sup>325</sup>, date only,<sup>3500</sup> place only

Father: **Rev. Henry Leslie MARTIN** - Son (29 May 1827-27 Jan 1915)

Mother: **Jane GOLDTHORP**<sup>1013, p 9</sup> (14 Jun 1828-10 Jan 1914)

- Rockford, March 8, 1905.

It has been my good fortune to have been born the youngest child of this same "Henry L. and Jane G. Martin." And with you all will say, "God bless them and cause His face to shine upon them."

We three send greetings to the dear family all.

Fanny M. Warden<sup>1013, p 9</sup>

- Mrs. William Andrus of Charleston, S. C., a daughter, being the only member of the family unable to be in Rockford for the day.<sup>4947</sup>

- Mrs. William L. Andres, of Burlington, N. J.<sup>4953, p 2</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Burrirt, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 19, b IL. Teaching school. Father b Canada; mother b England. Living with John Nettleton family.<sup>1705</sup>

• 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 19, b IL. At home. Father b Canada; mother b England.<sup>3500</sup>

Research: • Cannot find in 1910 Census; [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), 1 Aug 2005; 1920, 2 Aug 2005.

---

## Descendants

---

Spouse: **Theodore G. WARDEN**  
Marriage: 1885<sup>325,1013</sup>, p 9; marriage only

Spouse: **William L. ANDRES**  
Marriage: 1906<sup>323</sup>, marriage only

---

### Orson Melville EARL<sup>4970</sup> - Grandson

---

Birth: 12 Dec 1853, Illinois<sup>4970,6205</sup>, p 122  
Death: 4 Sep 1940, Pomona, Los Angeles, California<sup>1009</sup>, year & place only,<sup>4970</sup>, date & county only  
Burial: Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Los Angeles, California  
Father: **Joseph EARL** (14 Dec 1819-29 Nov 1893)  
Mother: **Sarah Jane MARTIN** - Daughter (1 Jan 1830-17 Mar 1860)

- Pomona, Cal., May 22, 1905.

As a starter I will say I am a grandson of John and Annis Martin, the only son of their daughter Sarah Jane. Am living with my sister Lillie in Pomona, Cal., where I am raising some oranges and other fruits.

Was very much pleased to hear the letters from the relatives read yesterday. I think it is a great scheme. I certainly feel that it is an honor to be one of the numbers of the Martin family. Some of you I know well, and some not so well, or not at all. Greeting to all. Although not in the position of many of the writers as a head of a family, yet when any of you come to this country don't let that hinder you from coming to see us as we have a home hive. We will welcome you and will treat you the best we know how.<sup>1013</sup>, p 30

Census: • 1860 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 6, b IL.<sup>1666</sup>  
• 1870 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 16, b IL.<sup>5394</sup>  
• 1880 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 25, b IL. Farmer. Parents b Canada.<sup>4491</sup>  
• 1900 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 44, b Jun 1855, IL Fruit grower. Parents b Canada Eng.<sup>4969</sup>  
• 1910 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 55, b IL. Parents b Canada Eng.<sup>1757</sup>

---

### Lillian E. EARL - Granddaughter

---

Birth: Jun 1857, Illinois<sup>4969</sup>  
Memo: age 4 in 1860 Census  
Death: 1 Aug 1935, Pomona, Los Angeles, California<sup>1009</sup>

---



---

#### Descendants

---

Burial: Pomona, Los Angeles, California  
Father: **Joseph EARL** (14 Dec 1819-29 Nov 1893)  
Mother: **Sarah Jane MARTIN** - Daughter (1 Jan 1830-17 Mar 1860)

- Pomona, Cal., May 22, 1905.

I have just listened to the reading of the letters (which now number thirty-two) from the members of the Martin family. I enjoyed them very much. It makes me feel as if I belonged to quite a family.

I have very faint memories of my dear mother (who was the only daughter of John and Annis Martin). I enjoy single blessedness although I am nearly as often called Mrs. as Miss here. I find my brother as much of a family as I can manage. I fear I never could care for as numerous a family as Cousin Lillian has.

We have a pleasant little home here in this "Land of sunshine and flowers." I invite you one and all to visit us. I promise to treat you all to oranges provided the crop holds out.

Affectionately yours,

Lillie E. Earl<sup>1013</sup>, p 30

- Census: • 1860 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 4, b IL. Listed as Lydia E.<sup>1666</sup>  
• 1870 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 13, b IL.<sup>5394</sup>  
• 1880 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 24, b IL.<sup>4491</sup>  
• 1900 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 42, b Jun 1857, IL. Parents b Canada Eng. Living with brother, Orson.<sup>4969</sup>  
• 1910 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 56, b IL. Parents b Canada Eng.<sup>1757</sup>

**Sarah EARL**<sup>1846</sup>, p 13,6205, p 122 - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 9 Oct 1859, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois  
Death: 17 Jul 1860, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois  
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois  
Father: **Joseph EARL** (14 Dec 1819-29 Nov 1893)  
Mother: **Sarah Jane MARTIN** - Daughter (1 Jan 1830-17 Mar 1860)

- Census: • 1860 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 7/12ths, b IL.<sup>1666</sup>

**Luna May MARTIN** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 19 May 1858, China Township, Lee, Illinois<sup>1004</sup>  
Death: 21 Oct 1925, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>1001</sup>, date only  
Burial: Willwood Burial Park, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>1004</sup>, gives Willwood

Cemetery,6857

Father: **Moses DeWitt MARTIN** - Son (19 Apr 1835-25 Mar 1911)

Mother: **Burella Jane PADDOCK**<sup>2718</sup> (28 Dec 1836-8 Jul 1928)

- Rockford, March 11, 1905.

Greetings to each one of you, I am the eldest daughter of Moses D. and B. J. Martin. In our home nest are my husband and two sons, the only daughter having gone to make a new home. In the years I have proved it ture to "Stay at home, my heart, and rest. Home keeping hearts are happiest." With lots of love and good wishes to all who bear the Martin name and all their dear ones.<sup>1013, p 13</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: Ashton, Lee, Illinois. Age 12, b IL.<sup>1695</sup>

- 1880 Census: Cicero, Cook, Illinois. Age 22, b IL. Governess. Father b Canada; mother b IN. Living in household of Romaw Cantine.<sup>4588</sup>

- 1900 Census: Redwood Falls, Redwood, Minnesota. Age 42, b May 1858, IL. Father b Canada Eng; mother b IN. Mother of 4 children, 3 living.<sup>4942</sup>

Spouse: **Walter Byron KING**

Marriage: 5 Oct 1880<sup>10, p 140</sup>; marriage only,1001,4942, married 19 years in 1900

Birth: Mar 1857, Illinois<sup>4942</sup>

Death: 6/7 Mar 1924, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>1004</sup>

Burial: Willwood Burial Park, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>1004</sup>, gives Willwood Cemetery,6857

Father: **James KING** (abt 1821-)

Mother: **Roxalana BARNARD** (abt 1824-20 Jul 1899)

- a prominent business man of that city [Redwood Falls].<sup>1006, p 741</sup>

- As a member of the Martin crowd by "adoption" I am happy to send you all greeting and best wishes.<sup>1013, p 13</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Bradford, Lee, Illinois. Age 3, b IL.<sup>6715</sup>

- 1870 Census: Bradford, Lee, Illinois. Age 13, b IL.<sup>6715</sup>

- 1900 Census: Redwood Falls, Redwood, Minnesota. Age 43, b Mar 1857, IL. Dairy. Parents b NH.<sup>4942</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Ethel G.** - G Granddaughter (24 Jul 1881-20 Oct 1961)

- ii. **Leslie Martin** - G Grandson (17 Oct 1884-17 Feb 1954)
- iii. **Carroll DeWitt** - G Grandson (26 Mar 1888-12 Dec 1955)

---

**Judd Paddock MARTIN** - Grandson

---

Birth: 16 May 1859, China Township, Lee, Illinois<sup>1002</sup>  
Death: 6 Aug 1860<sup>10, p 145,1002</sup>  
Memo: died aged 1y 2m 21d  
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>10, p 145,1002</sup>  
Father: **Moses DeWitt MARTIN** - Son (19 Apr 1835-25 Mar 1911)  
Mother: **Burella Jane PADDOCK**<sup>2718</sup> (28 Dec 1836-8 Jul 1928)

• Beside the six children in our family who grew to maturity, there was a little brother, born between Luna and Lillian, who died in infancy. In the cemetery at Lighthouse is a little grave with a small white marble monument with the inscription now (1930) almost obliterated. It reads

Juddie, son of  
M. D. and B. J. Martin  
Died Aug. 6, 1860.  
Aged  
1 year 2 mo 21 da.<sup>10, p 145</sup>

---

**Lillian Elsie MARTIN** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 17 Nov 1860, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>1001</sup>  
Death: 6 May 1938, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>1001, date only</sup>  
Occupation: Teacher, Lincoln schools, at Rockford<sup>1006, p 741</sup>  
Father: **Moses DeWitt MARTIN** - Son (19 Apr 1835-25 Mar 1911)  
Mother: **Burella Jane PADDOCK**<sup>2718</sup> (28 Dec 1836-8 Jul 1928)

- Rockford, Ill., Mar. 9, 1905.

It would be a strange family, would it not, without one "lady in waiting?" Well, the most of you know me as that one. Especially is this true of Uncle Henry, who cannot quite forgive me for having to wait so long himself to perform a ceremony of which he is very fond.

I am very happy with my family of nearly 400 children. I have so many servants who care for them in the best homes of the city from 3:30 P. M. to 9 A. M., besides all of Sat. and Sun. that they are not the care and worry to me that a few are to some people.

Then I have two months in the year to travel and otherwise enjoy myself so I am thankful

and contented.

Surely we all ought to be the former, for our blessings as a family have been many. Here is hoping they may continue.

Lovingly,

Lillian E. Martin<sup>1013</sup>, p 12

Census: • 1870 Census: Ashton, Lee, Illinois. Age 11, b IL.<sup>1695</sup>

• 1880 Census: Flagg, Ogle, Illinois. Age 19, b IL. School Teacher. Father b Canada; mother b Ireland [sic].<sup>4587</sup>

• 1930 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 69, b IL. Father b Canada Eng; mother b IN. Age 59 at 1st marriage.<sup>4943</sup>

Spouse: **August Carl WEGNER**

Marriage: 24 Mar 1920, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>1001</sup>, date only,<sup>1295</sup>

Birth: abt 1854, Germany<sup>4943</sup>

Occupation: New York Life Insurance Co., Chicago (retired)<sup>1295</sup>

Census: • 1930 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 76, b Germany. Parents b Germany. Age 30 at 1st marriage. Name given as August C. Wegner.<sup>4943</sup>

No Children

Marriage Notes: • Announcement is made of the marriage of Miss Lillian Elsie Martin, daughter of Mrs. M. B. Martin of 616 Mulberry street, to Mr. A. Carl Wegner of 3540 Ellis avenue, Chicago, the marriage taking place at high noon yesterday, at the home of the bride's mother.<sup>1295</sup>

### **Elmer Ellsworth MARTIN** - Grandson

---

Birth: 13 Jan 1862, China Township, Lee, Illinois<sup>1003</sup>

Death: 7 Jul 1942, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>1002</sup>

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>6860</sup>

Father: **Moses DeWitt MARTIN** - Son (19 Apr 1835-25 Mar 1911)

Mother: **Burella Jane PADDOCK**<sup>2718</sup> (28 Dec 1836-8 Jul 1928)

• operates a steam gristmill in Marcus, Iowa, and there makes his home.<sup>1006</sup>, p 741

• Linton, N. D., April 22, '05.

I am the eldest son of Moses D. and Burella J. Martin. I married Miss Cora Over nearly twenty-one years ago. Our family: Dale L., now nineteen, in school Evanston. Gladys I.

eighteen this July. Ione will be ten this coming June and Emerson e., the baby, eight years old. Would say we are very happy family in our new home, and among the many things we have to be proud of the foremost is our name.<sup>1013, p 17</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: Ashton, Lee, Illinois. Age 8, b IL.<sup>1695</sup>

• 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 18, b IL. Boarder. Parents b IL. Living with Philetus Martin family.<sup>1709</sup>

• 1900 Census: Chester, Douglas, South Dakota. Age 38.<sup>6861</sup>

• 1920 Census: Orland, Glenn, California. Age 57.<sup>6863</sup>

• 1940 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 78, b IL. Has lived in same house for 5 years.<sup>6864</sup>

Spouse: **Cora Nancy OVER**

Marriage: 2 Oct 1884, Cherokee County, Iowa<sup>1002,6861</sup>, married 16 years in 1900

Birth: Nov 1861, Pennsylvania<sup>2992, year only,6861</sup>

Death: 16 Jul 1926<sup>1003</sup>

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>6860</sup>

Father: **Levi OVER** (abt 1831-)

Mother: **Ann** (abt 1835-)

• Linton, N. D.

Doubtless many of you are scarcely aware of my existence, and for the benefit of those would say I took up the work, which Will Martin mentions, where Maggie left off, and have been doing my duty faithfully and well for twenty-one years and as a result of my labors I have a very model husband.

If only one-half of our anticipations materialize, the golden wedding will be a delightful affair, and I hope to meet many of you and become better acquainted.<sup>1013, p 18</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Pine Creek, Ogle, Illinois. Age 18.<sup>6862</sup>

• 1900 Census: Chester, Douglas, South Dakota. Age 38, b Nov 1861, PA. Parents b PA. Married 16 years. Mother of 4 living children.<sup>6861</sup>

• 1920 Census: Orland, Glenn, California. Age 57, b PA.<sup>6863</sup>

4 Children...

- i. **Dale Levi MD** - G Grandson (25 Jan 1886-14 Oct 1933)
- ii. **Gladys I.** - G Granddaughter (18 Jul 1887-)
- iii. **Ione** - G Granddaughter (22 Jun 1895-)
- iv. **Emerson E.** - G Grandson (5 Nov 1896-)

---

## Descendants

---

Spouse: **Martha KINNIE**  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1928<sup>1001</sup>  
Birth: abt 1876, Illinois<sup>6864</sup>

Census: • 1940 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 64, b IL.<sup>6864</sup>

### Riley Paddock MARTIN - Grandson

---

Birth: 13 Jul 1863, China Township, Lee, Illinois<sup>1002,1012</sup>  
Memo: near Ashton  
Death: 18 Nov 1954, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>1001</sup>  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois  
Occupation: Reporter, Chicago Tribune and Chicago Record-Herald<sup>1010</sup>  
Education: Northwestern University, 1890<sup>1012</sup>  
Father: **Moses DeWitt MARTIN** - Son (19 Apr 1835-25 Mar 1911)  
Mother: **Burella Jane PADDOCK**<sup>2718</sup> (28 Dec 1836-8 Jul 1928)

• Mr. Martin left the newspaper business shortly before world war 1 and became associated with the Y. M. C. A. While working with the "Y," he made a trip to Europe and two to Panama. Since he retired in Rockford, he had been writing a family history and a history of his class at Northwestern. He was a member of Court Street Methodist Church.<sup>1010</sup>

• Raised in Ashton, Rockford, Flagg -- Illinois.  
worked on family farm in Cherokee Co., Iowa  
Evanston: prep. dept. Northwestern Univ. 1884-1886  
Northwestern Univ. 1886-1890  
graduate work until 1893  
22 years as newspaper reporter and editor, Chicago and Evanston  
Chicago Tribune 4 years c.[1893-1897]  
Chicago Record Herald 15 yrs. c.[1897-1912]  
Evanston weekly: editor  
YMCA work: mid-1910s on.<sup>918, p 2</sup>

• Riley willed his Journal to his nephew, Dale L. Martin, I.<sup>135, p 35</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: Ashton, Lee, Illinois. Age 7, b IL.<sup>1695</sup>

• 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 16, b IL. Boarder. Parents b IL. Living with Philetus Martin family.<sup>1709</sup>

---

#### Descendants

---

- 1930 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 66, b IL. Single. Father b Canada Eng; mother b IN.<sup>4943</sup>

Military: • Hospital orderly, Paris; 1916-1917.

YMCA, France; 1918-1919.<sup>918, p 2</sup>

#### [Moses] DeWitt MARTIN Jr. - Grandson

---

Birth: 25 Dec 1866, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>1001</sup>

Death: 14 Oct 1946, Northfield, Rice, Minnesota<sup>1002</sup>

Occupation: Pharmacist and druggist<sup>1006, p 741</sup>

Father: **Moses DeWitt MARTIN** - Son (19 Apr 1835-25 Mar 1911)

Mother: **Burella Jane PADDOCK**<sup>2718</sup> (28 Dec 1836-8 Jul 1928)

- Jasper, Minn., May 12, 1905.

I am the third son of M. D. and B. J. Martin, "bohn" in 66. By profession a pharmacist. By occupation a roller of pills and a dispenser of poisons. Also maker of a corn cure and the world renowned Martin's "Hair Restorer." This is the only drug and jewelry store in this town of 700 (mostly Norwegians). Am enjoying a prosperous business. My home life is a happy one. The sharer of my trials and happiness was May E. Stevens, whom I married Oct. 4, 1898. We send our greetings and best wishes to all.<sup>1013, p 23</sup>

- Rockford, Ill., Jan. 3, '06

Dear Folks All:

While here at the golden wedding of my father and mother, M. D. and B. J. Martin, the family letter came. As my name is next on list will add my letter number 2 and start this on journey westward. May it find you on the western coast and in far-off China well and contented. May 06 be a prosperous and happy year to you. Of course the golden wedding was a success in every way. All the children and grand children, with Uncle Henry and Aunt Jane, and Uncle Wilburn Paddock were there.

The Bride and Groom looked almost as "pert" as 50 years previous. The two best things on the program were the poem by Uncle James and Riley's "Family Tree." I hope some way will be provided so that all may read it.

You on the coast in the land of sunshine take great chances when you invite your cousins from the east to "be sure to come and see us." Some day we will and make you twice glad by spending the winter with you. I return to Jasper, Minn., my home, Jan. 4th. Mrs. M. D. Jr. wishes me to say for her she endorses my sentiments.<sup>1013, p 64</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: Ashton, Lee, Illinois. Age 3, b IL.<sup>1695</sup>



---

### Descendants

---

- 1880 Census: Flagg, Ogle, Illinois. Age 13, b IL. Farm Laborer. Father b Canada; mother b Ireland [sic].<sup>4587</sup>
- 1930 Census: Northfield, Rice, Minnesota. Age 63, b IL. Proprietor, drug store. Father b Canada Eng; mother b IN. Age 31 at 1st marriage.<sup>4982</sup>

Spouse: **May E. STEVENS**

Marriage: 4 Oct 1898, Evansville, Rock, Wisconsin<sup>1002</sup>

Birth: abt 1869, Wisconsin<sup>4982</sup>

Father: **David E. STEVENS** (abt 1840-)

Mother: **UNNAMED** (-bef 1880?)

Census: • 1880 Census: Evansville, Rock, Wisconsin. Age 11, b WI. Father b NY; mother b Ireland.<sup>4983</sup>

- 1930 Census: Northfield, Rice, Minnesota. Age 61, b WI. Father b NY; mother b WI. Age 29 at 1st marriage.<sup>4982</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **Bertha May** - **G Granddaughter** (Adopted) (25 Jul 1898-)

### **Maud Lucille MARTIN** - **Granddaughter**

---

Birth: 14 Feb 1874, Ashton, Lee, Illinois<sup>1001</sup>

Death: 24 Jul 1920, Harlem Twp, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>1002</sup>, date & county only; "north of Rockford",<sup>6857</sup>

Father: **Moses DeWitt MARTIN** - **Son** (19 Apr 1835-25 Mar 1911)

Mother: **Burella Jane PADDOCK**<sup>2718</sup> (28 Dec 1836-8 Jul 1928)

- 3-14-1905.

If you don't know who I am without being told, you should, for I've been a Martin long enough for you to have heard of my arrival.

Some of you have been with us in our little home here in Rockford and know how much comfort we take -- the rest are all invited to come and see for themselves. It's the dearest spot on this old earth. Wish we could all be together next New Year's and help celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of my mother and father. Can't you come one and all?<sup>1013, p 14</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Flagg, Ogle, Illinois. Age 6, b IL. Listed as son, "M. Martin." Father b Canada; mother b Ireland [sic].<sup>4587</sup>

- 1910 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 36, b IL. Father b Canada English; mother b IN. Mother of 2 children, one living.<sup>4957</sup>

---

## Descendants

---

- 1920 Census: Harlem, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 45, b IL. Father b Canada English; mother b IN.<sup>4958</sup>

Spouse: **Clarence B. THAYER**  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1898<sup>10</sup>, p 28,<sup>4957</sup> marriage only  
Memo: married 11 years in 1910  
Birth: Jun 1873, Illinois<sup>4957</sup>, place only,<sup>4959</sup>  
Father: **THAYER**  
Mother: **Cornelia** (abt 1850-)

Census: • 1910 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 36, b IL. Asst. Supt., Foundry. Parents b NY.<sup>4957</sup>

- 1920 Census: Harlem, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 46, b IL. Manager, Ironworks. Parents b Unk. State.<sup>4958</sup>
- 1930 Census: Harlem, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 56, b IL. Office Manager, Foundry. Parents b NY.<sup>4960</sup>

Research: • Could not find in 1880 Census; [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), 4 Aug 2005

2 Children...

- i. **Helen Aileen** - G Granddaughter (Adopted) (1 Mar 1905-)
- ii. **Portia** - G Granddaughter (Died as Child) (-bef 26 Apr 1910)

**MARTIN**<sup>1013</sup>, p 11 - Grandchild

---

Father: **Moses DeWitt MARTIN** - Son (19 Apr 1835-25 Mar 1911)  
Mother: **Burella Jane PADDOCK**<sup>2718</sup> (28 Dec 1836-8 Jul 1928)

**Edward Philetus MARTIN** - Grandson

---

Birth: 5 Apr 1863, Pecatonica, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>1007</sup>  
Death: 1 May 1896, Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>1008</sup>, p 1  
Memo: accidental death  
Father: **Rev. John Wesley MARTIN** - Son (8 Apr 1839-16 Nov 1916)  
Mother: **Mary Esther BULLARD** (3 Nov 1839-2 Dec 1912)

Spouse: **Leila Adams MOSS**  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1894, Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>1007</sup>, date only,<sup>1013</sup>, p 8; date only  
Birth: 2 Jan 1873, Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>1008</sup>, p 1  
Death: 18 Mar 1966, Orlando, Orange, Florida<sup>1008</sup>, p 1

Memo: died while visiting  
Father: **George W. MOSS** (abt 1846-aft 8 Apr 1905)  
Mother: **Hannah W.** (abt 1846-)

- The widow of Uncle Wesley's oldest son lives with her little son on the West Side, is very deeply interested in settlement work and it seems to me they too should be counted in, for he certainly is a Martin and she a dear, sweet little woman.<sup>1013, p 6</sup>

- Chicago, April 8, 1905.

[excerpts]

I am one of your number by choice, as I married Edward Philetus, eldest son of John Wesley Martin, Feb. 22, 1894.

I was only permitted the companionship of this noble one for a little over two years, when God saw that it was best to take him home to be with Him, May 1, 1896. But He, in His love, gave me a son, a perfect likeness of his father in form, expression and disposition. He is now nine years and 7 months old and in all these years has been my great comfort and joy.<sup>1013, p 8</sup>

- She a pioneer in Chicago of social service work.<sup>1008, p 1</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Chicago, Cook, Illinois. Age 7, b IL. Father b England; mother b IL. Name spelled Lela.<sup>4956</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Edward Moss** - **G Grandson** (24 Sep 1895-)

### **Emma Jean MARTIN** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 13 Jan 1865, Sandwich, DeKalb, Illinois<sup>1007</sup>  
Death: 8 Nov 1936<sup>1008, p 1</sup>  
Father: **Rev. John Wesley MARTIN** - **Son** (8 Apr 1839-16 Nov 1916)  
Mother: **Mary Esther BULLARD** (3 Nov 1839-2 Dec 1912)

- San Rafael, June 16.

I am proud to belong to such a flock of Martins, and since I must introduce myself I will say I am Emma Jean Martin Barnes, eldest living child of J. W. and M. E. Martin. I was married to Gaylord V. Barnes, Sept. 19, 1893.

We have two sweet girls, Mabel, 10 years, and Edith, 8 years old. I would love to introduce to you all my dear husband, whom one has only to know to appreciate. He is working up a fine "Sign" business in San Rafael. We are buying our home and are very

happy and contented. If any of you come to California you must not miss visiting us. San Rafael is a town of four or five thousand inhabitants nestled among the hills between the bay and ocean, fifteen miles north of San Francisco. Our lot adjoins father's, Dame Nature has done everything in her power to make our surroundings beautiful for us and when we have added fruit, flowers, etc., we think it will be ideal. Love and good wishes for all,<sup>1013</sup>  
p 35

Census: • 1880 Census: Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota. Age 13, b IL. Parents b IL.<sup>4494</sup>  
• 1910 Census: San Rafael, Marin, California. Age 45, b IL. Parents b IL.<sup>4975</sup>

Spouse: **Gaylord Veram BARNES**

Marriage: 19 Sep 1893, Hamline, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>1007</sup>, date only

Birth: May 1862, Wisconsin<sup>1008</sup>, p 1

Census: • 1910 Census: San Rafael, Marin, California. Age 47, b WI. Painter, Carriage. Father b WV; mother b NY.<sup>4975</sup>

Research: • Could not find in 1900 Census; [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com), 14 Aug 2005.

3 Children...

- i. **Mabel Lucille** - G Granddaughter (30 Dec 1894-)
- ii. **Edith Emily** - G Granddaughter (15 Nov 1896-)
- iii. **Donald Martin** - G Grandson (16 Feb 1909-12 Sep 1993)

**Annis Mary MARTIN** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 21 Oct 1867, Northfield, Rice, Minnesota<sup>1007</sup>

Death: 6 Feb 1870, Northfield, Rice, Minnesota<sup>1008</sup>, p 1

Father: **Rev. John Wesley MARTIN** - Son (8 Apr 1839-16 Nov 1916)

Mother: **Mary Esther BULLARD** (3 Nov 1839-2 Dec 1912)

**Mabel Vernon MARTIN** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 20 Jan 1870, Northfield, Rice, Minnesota<sup>1007</sup>

Death: 24 Sep 1906, San Rafael, Marin, California<sup>1008</sup>, p 1

Memo: tuberculosis

Father: **Rev. John Wesley MARTIN** - Son (8 Apr 1839-16 Nov 1916)

Mother: **Mary Esther BULLARD** (3 Nov 1839-2 Dec 1912)

- Pine Lodge, Corner Petaluma and Myrtle, San Rafael, Cal.

The Martin clan, when mustered out in order is one of which to be proud. I am glad to

claim my place in its ranks. Like some of my cousins, I belong to the large and honorable body of unclaimed blessings(?). As such, I live with my noble parents, J. W. and M. E., in a little cottage among the hills where we have the benefit of the salt sea air--likewise of the trade winds--of the Pacific.

We have not been here long enough so but that we still feel that we are in transition. But new conditions are rapidly becoming old. New faces have already become old friends, not however, to take the place of those we call by our name. Few ties, after all, are quite so strong as those of blood.

So two of my cousins have found their blessings(?). Congratulations! A third was too modest to say so, but he had not only found her, but claimed her. Arthur, my brother, was married to Alice Bull, of Creston , Ia., June 10. In September he carries her over the seas. Let me whisper in the ear of each and all. It is a custom of the unfortunate people of San Francisco to make their escape across the bay whenever it is possible. If you should ever find yourself there, do as the Romans do. The trip will repay you, and the friends at the other end will be gladdened.

I am your niece and cousin,  
Mabel Martin<sup>1013, pp 35-6</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota. Age 10, b MN. Parents b IL.<sup>4494</sup>

---

### Clara MARTIN - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 9 Apr 1872, Owatonna, Steele, Minnesota<sup>1007</sup>  
Death: 9 Dec 1929, Oakland, Alameda, California<sup>1008, p 1</sup>  
Father: **Rev. John Wesley MARTIN** - Son (8 Apr 1839-16 Nov 1916)  
Mother: **Mary Esther BULLARD** (3 Nov 1839-2 Dec 1912)

- Missionary to Penang, Malaya, Sept. 1897, returned to Penang after retirement and translated Bible into different languages, died from influenza and pneumonia complicating tropical amoebiasis.<sup>1008, p 1</sup>

- "The Nest," Larut Hills, July 27, '05.

It was certainly a happy thought of Tib's to start a "Martin" family letter and we are all grateful to her. The letter reached me while I was up here on the Hill resting, and it gave me a very pleasant hour and I feel as if I know you all better. I am Clara, third living daughter of John W. and Mary E. God gave me a very happy home and since the arrival of the letter I am more than ever grateful to be one of the descendants of John and Annis Martin.

I have been a missionary in Penang, Malaysia, since the Fall of '97. Three years ago our society bought a sanitarium on these hills for the use of the missionaries. The sanitarium is a pretty little bungalow up about 4,000 feet from the plain of the Malay peninsula. Taipang, a very pretty town where we have two deaconesses working, lies near the foot of the Hill. Range after range of mountains, a vast extent of plain and the sea, with its islands beyond, can be seen from the house. It is cool here without being too cold and temperate flowers and vegetables are grown. We read books and play games, but the orthodox recreation is taking walks. There are government roads which are very good and very long, and then there are jungle paths and short cuts. The short cuts are cuts all right and make the distance much shorter, but to call them short is a misnomer for they are often long and very steep and climbing up them causes much puffing and blowing. A black panther is said to have lived under our house in years past but I have seen nothing more dangerous than a snake two feet long.

I expect to return to my work next Monday and will mail this letter then when I can secure an envelope large enough. Penang is a little island lying two miles from the mainland. On the island is one large city and a number of Malay and Chinese villages. It is an English province and a commercial center and good harbor so that there are people here from many of the European countries as well as from the Oriental nations around. The Chinese are in the majority and they are much more energetic and businesslike than the Malays or the people of India. The Methodist church began work in Singapore twenty years ago and since then work has been taken up in Penang, five places on the Malay peninsula, Borneo and Java.

While I was home last year a fine home and school was built for the deaconesses in Penang. It is named "the C. S. Winchell Home" and is very suitable for the work. It is situated on a wide native street in the midst of the people we want to reach. I have studied Chinese and therefore work largely among them but to our schools come children of four or five nationalities. Lillian spoke about her family of four hundred, I can only boast of forty but only half of these are as easily disposed of as hers. I have a kindergarten of twenty-five little Chinese and Tamil people and they are lively and fond of talking but quite amenable to discipline. There are twenty boarders, Eurasian, Chinese, Tamil and Siamese, ranging in age from twenty-two to four. Part of the boarders belong to the kindergarten. News has reached me since coming here that one of my little tots has fallen and sprained her wrist.

Next door to our home is a little iron Chinese church. We have an energetic Chinese pastor and the church is well-filled every Sunday. Heathen men oftne drop into our services but the women do not go out much so that it takes much visiting and personal

solicitation to persuade the women to even come once and see. They are very curious and that brings them when they get over the fear that we will force them to become Christians if they enter the church.

However, many of the women welcome us into their homes and there are three Chinese Bible women who visit regularly. One of these is a Cantonese woman who is directed by the presiding elder's wife. Visiting the women takes to them the knowledge of the Gospel and helps to overcome prejudice. Many of them still believe that the eyes of the Chinese Christians are made into medicine after death. Many of them are like many of the people at home and are well satisfied if their bodily wants are supplied and are indifferent to their soul's welfare. There are seeking souls among them and earnest work and much prayer will reach them. The Sunday after I came here a family was baptised, a father, mother and three children. As this family has been visited for years, I was very glad. Sometimes we visit the wealthy Chinese but more often the very poor, and usually there are several families in one house. That there is much noise and confusion you can well believe and there is some quarreling. But they are not a nervous people like us and will stand much more noise. But when they do get to quarrelling they do not want to stop and they do not care how far off their voices are heard. Once my Bible woman tried to talk against such a quarrel. It is not always easy to get a hearing. The people are goodnatured but the children cry and scream and quarrel and the women talk and bargain for pork, fish, etc., from street hucksters.

This letter will not reach Riley by Sept. 1st so he will have to come after it and I shall be delighted to see him and all the rest of you if you will only come. If Cousin Will will come perhaps we can start up a business in rubber, that is the latest rage here now. I wish I might meet you all sometime. May God bless and keep you.

Your Loving Cousin,

Clara Martin<sup>1013</sup>, pp 37-39

Census: • 1880 Census: Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota. Age 8, b MN. Parents b IL.<sup>4494</sup>

---

### Ernest Gale MARTIN - Grandson

---

Birth: 16 Nov 1876, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota<sup>1007</sup>

Death: 17 Oct 1934, Stanford, Santa Clara, California<sup>1008</sup>, p 1

Occupation: Anatomy and physiology instructor, Purdue University<sup>1013</sup>, p 15

Father: **Rev. John Wesley MARTIN** - Son (8 Apr 1839-16 Nov 1916)

Mother: **Mary Esther BULLARD** (3 Nov 1839-2 Dec 1912)

- Ernest G. Martin graduated Hamline and Johns Hopkins Univ., taught physiology Johns



Hopkins, Harvard, and Stanford.<sup>1008, p 1</sup>

- LaFayette, Ind., Mar. 19, '05.

The lone Hoosier representatives of the Martin tribe send greetings. First, as to who we are. I am the eldest son of John Wesley Martin and Mary his wife. [Note: his older brother, Edward Philetus, having died in 1896.] I was married on August 31 of last year to Ruby Ticknor of Austin, Minn. My chief occupation, and the only one for which I receive any credit, is giving instruction in anatomy and physiology to students in Purdue University. My secondary occupations are collecting stamps and playing tennis. My summers are spent in trying to find out what makes the turtle's heart beat, and in helping my father-in-law get in his hay. Mrs. Martin's chief occupation seems to be in keeping me fed and clothed. At least that requires a good deal of her time. She also occupies herself in china painting, at which she is highly proficient. Our spirit is elevated at the thought that we inhabit the town which produced such geniuses as George Ade, John T. McCutcheon and his brother George Barr, to say nothing of a host of lesser lights.

Whenever any of your ways lead you to LaFayette we shall expect to be informed of your presence, that we may have the pleasure of receiving you into our little flat.<sup>1013, p 15</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota. Age 3, b MN. Parents b IL.<sup>4494</sup>

Spouse: **Ruby Ann TICKNOR**

Marriage: 31 Aug 1904, Austin?, Mower, Minnesota<sup>1007, date only, 1013, p 15</sup>

Death: 3 Feb 1963, Sacramento, Sacramento, California<sup>1008, p 1</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **Lois Ticknor** - G Granddaughter (3 Aug 1907-)

Marriage Notes: • I was married on August 31 of last year to Ruby Ticknor of Austin, Minn.<sup>1013, p 15</sup>

### Arthur Wesley MARTIN - Grandson

---

Birth: 28 Mar 1879, Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota<sup>1007</sup>

Death: 1 Feb 1979, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington<sup>1008, p 1</sup>

Father: **Rev. John Wesley MARTIN** - Son (8 Apr 1839-16 Nov 1916)

Mother: **Mary Esther BULLARD** (3 Nov 1839-2 Dec 1912)

- Indianola, Iowa. March 24, 1905.

I am Arthur Wesley Martin, second living son and seventh child of John Wesley Martin. I teach various scientific subjects, principally chemistry, at Simpson College, Indianola,

Iowa, and am at present in Chicago taking the examination with a prospect of being appointed to the same occupation at the Anglo-Chinese college at Foochow, China. I have run upon the family letter here, so will leave this mite and hope when it finds me again to have something of interest to tell you all.<sup>1013, p 16</sup>

- Nanking, China, Apr. 24, 1906. [excerpts]

The great letter reached us today from Penang. It was under the care of 72 cents worth of good S.S. postage stamps. Possession is "nine points" etc., but if my brother Ernest wishes these stamps bad enough to come and get them I will let them go without a pang. The same offer is open to the rest of the family.<sup>1013, pp 79-82</sup>

- Arthur taught chemistry Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa, where Alice was a student. Taught chemistry Nanking University 1905-12, 1914-17, missionary Anwhei province China 1917-21, 1922-25, returned states 1925, taught at College of Puget Sound.<sup>1008, p 2</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota. Age 1, b MN. Parents b IL.<sup>4494</sup>

- 1930 Census: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. Age 51, b MN. Professor, College. Parents b IL.<sup>4984</sup>

Spouse: **Alice Donaldson BULL**

Marriage: 10 Jun 1905<sup>1007</sup>

Birth: abt 1887, Iowa<sup>4984</sup>

Census: • 1930 Census: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. Age 43, b IA. Father b OH; mother b IL.<sup>4984</sup>

5 Children...

- Frances Gloria** - G Granddaughter (4 Jul 1906-)
- Alice Mildred** - G Granddaughter (1 Feb 1908-)
- Elizabeth Mary** - G Granddaughter (28 Jul 1909-)
- Arthur Wesley Jr.** - G Grandson (13 Dec 1910-)
- Margaret Josephine Bull** - G Granddaughter (21 Apr 1914-)

**James Royal MARTIN** - Grandson

Birth: 8 Feb 1881, Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota<sup>1007</sup>  
 Death: 19 Feb 1960, Cochituate, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1008, p 2</sup>  
 Father: **Rev. John Wesley MARTIN** - Son (8 Apr 1839-16 Nov 1916)  
 Mother: **Mary Esther BULLARD** (3 Nov 1839-2 Dec 1912)



James Royal

- 1649 Minnehaha St., St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 28, '05.

First as to who I am. I am the youngest son of J. W. and M. E. Martin, and, at present, the only representative of that branch of the family to be found in the state in which they were all located not very long ago.

I am gaining experience, if not much more, in one of St. Paul's large wholesale houses, and in all things am striving not to disgrace the honored name of Martin.<sup>1013, p 19</sup>

- ...since I am the only Martin in St. Paul.<sup>1013, p 61</sup>
- James Royal Martin taught physiology Harvard, MIT then geology Boston University until retirement, then research at Harvard on resources post war Europe.<sup>1008, p 2</sup>

Census: • 1930 Census: Cochituate, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 49, b MN. Teacher, University. Parents b IL.<sup>4981</sup>



Mabel

Spouse: **Mabel WOOD**  
 Marriage: 6 Sep 1906<sup>1008, p 2,6682</sup>  
 Birth: 21 Jan 1882, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota<sup>1008, p 2</sup>  
 Death: 4 Jul 1946, Cochituate, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1008, p 2</sup>  
 Father: **Daniel Brackett WOOD**<sup>6682</sup> (17 Sep 1845-22 Jun 1894)  
 Mother: **Mary Etta CONDON**<sup>6682</sup> (12 Dec 1859-29 Jan 1920)

Census: • 1930 Census: Cochituate, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 48, b MN. Father b ME; mother b MN.<sup>4981</sup>

4 Children...

- i. **Shirley Lucille** - G Granddaughter (24 Sep 1907-17 Aug 1988)

---

Descendants

---

- ii. **Irvin Edward** - G Grandson (21 Jan 1909-16 Apr 1937)
- iii. **Gertrude Esther** - G Granddaughter (19 Sep 1912-)
- iv. **James Royal Jr.** - G Grandson (8 Mar 1915-31 Dec 1996)

---

**Elias Charles MARTIN** - Grandson

---

Birth: 5 Sep 1869, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>1028</sup>  
Death: 14 May 1940, Claremont, Los Angeles, California<sup>7413,1028</sup>  
Burial: 17 May 1940, Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Los Angeles, California<sup>1036, place only,1996</sup>  
Occupation: horticulturist; citrus grower<sup>1017,7413</sup>  
Father: **Philetus Sylvanus MARTIN**<sup>2517</sup> - Son (27 Mar 1844-8 Mar 1934)  
Mother: **Flora Maria DAUGHERTY** (17 May 1849-8 Jan 1926)



Elias Charles

- MARTIN BROS. LEMON GROVE SHOWING RESERVOIR IN FRONT; SNOW CAPPED MOUNTAINS IN BACKGROUND

OLDEST LEMON GROVE A SPLENDID PRODUCER

**Owned by Martin Brothers Who Will Ship This Season Over 6,000 Boxes of Lemons**

When you ask any of the old timers in this section of the valley, who owns the oldest and best producing lemon grove, nine times out of ten you will be told the Martin Brothers, and then if you care to inquire further you will also learn that E. C. and J. J. Martin are counted among the oldest settlers in the Foot Hill district.

They are native sons of Illinois, but soon after finishing school there they came to Sunny California and located here. In the fall of 1893 they bought the thirty acres of land which today is spoken of as the oldest and best lemon grove in the valley. That year ten acres was cleared and prepared for planting and the following year was set to lemons, and was followed later by setting to navel and Valencia oranges. For the first few years it took continual hard work and the development was anything but easy sailing. But they finally began to get things in shape and bought additional land which they planted to oranges and lemons. These trees, however, are not all in full bearing, but the orange grove promises to be as fine a producer as has been the lemon grove, and of an excellent variety of navel and Valencia oranges.

The Martin Brothers' Ranch now comprises fifty acres located approximately seven miles from the Pomona City Hall, on the Base Line road, in the Foot Hill district. It is well

improved and in a high state of cultivation. They have a perfect irrigation system and own their own pumping station, which furnishes an abundance of water for their own use and a surplus which is sold to neighboring ranchers. The fact that they have one of the best producing groves in the entire valley is self-evident that their selection of land and the careful development of some has not been in vain. Hundreds of others throughout this valley have had equally good success, but it takes lots of work, good judgment and the scientific handling of the fruit to be able to market a yield as great as does the Martin Brothers groves. This year they have already shipped over 5000 boxes and will ship for the season over 8000 boxes of citrus fruits.

In line with other substantial improvements they have made on their place, their home is a conspicuous part. They recently erected a handsome two-story residence, containing seven rooms and with every modern convenience to be found in the best city homes. It is located close to the Base Line thoroughfare, with the San Gabriel mountains in the rear, as will be seen by the picture above with Old Baldy just peaking above the range, showing its snow-capped crown, the year 'round, making a magnificent background to a landscape already beautiful.<sup>1018</sup>

- Citrus holdings sold in 1954.<sup>1295</sup>

- **Elias Charles Martin**

One of the well-known, old-time citizens of the Pomona Valley, and an early citrus developer, was Elias C. Martin, who came to the Pomona Valley with his parents about sixty years ago.

Born in Rockford, Illinois, on September 5, 1869, his father and mother were Philetus S. and Flora Martin. He attended school in his native town and prior to coming to California worked at various jobs in that locality.

When still a young man, Elias Martin and his brother, John, purchased thirty acres of land north of Base Line in Claremont, which they cleared and planted to citrus. They gradually increased their holdings until their property amounted to sixty-eight acres, all planted to citrus, part being lemon and part orange; they also developed water for the property. On this property, Mr. Martin erected an attractive home where his widow continues to reside.

Mr. Martin was a director for many years of the College Heights Citrus Association; also of the Exchange Lemon Products Association at Corona. His religious affiliation was with the Trinity Methodist Church of Pomona and, fraternally, he was a Mason.

Mrs. Martin's maiden name was Anna Parker. She came to the Pomona Valley in 1893 from Illinois and met and married Mr. Martin here. She has been active in church work

and also in the Eastern Star.

The one daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Martin is Mary Louise, the wife of Allin Axford. There are two grandchildren, Mary Ann and Martin Allin Axford.<sup>1027</sup>

- Funeral Services Scheduled Today For E. C. Martin

Funeral services for Elias C. Martin, for 50 years a resident of this community, will be held today at 3:30 in Todd and Reeves chapel at Pomona. He died Tuesday morning at the age of 70 following a long period of failing health.

Mr. Martin was born Sept. 5, 1869, in Rockford, Ill., and came to California 52 years ago. He was a pioneer of this area in citrus culture, having set out one of the first groves on Baseline road 50 years ago.

He assisted the organization of Trinity church in Pomona and was active in church work until his death. His death marked the end of a long and significant service to the citrus industry. He was a director of College Heights Orange and Lemon association and the Exchange Lemon Products company in Corona.

Mr. Martin was a member of the Claremont Masonic Lodge and the Scottish Rite of Pasadena.

Besides his widow, Anna P. Martin, he is survived by one daughter, Mary Louise Martin, who lives at the family home; and two brothers, John G. Martin of Pomona and Walter W. Martin of Pasadena.<sup>2324</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 8/12ths, b IL.<sup>1691</sup>

- 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 10, b IL. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>1709</sup>

- 1900 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 30, b Sep 1869, IL. Furniture salesman. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>1749</sup>

- 1910 Census: La Verne, Los Angeles, California. Age 40, b IL. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>1775</sup>

- 1920 Census: La Verne, Los Angeles, California. Age 50, b IL. Farmer, citrus growing. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>6048</sup>

- 1930 Census: San Jose twp., Los Angeles, California. Age 60, b IL. Farmer. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>3637</sup>

Directories: • Pomona City Directories

1896-7: horticulturist, 659 N Town ave.<sup>1017, p 95</sup>

1898: rancher, r 659 N. Town.<sup>1017, p 74</sup>

---

## Descendants

---

Spouse: **Anna Green PARKER**  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Knox City, Knox, Missouri<sup>1037</sup>, date only; gives mp as Nevada, MO,<sup>1303</sup>  
Birth: 27 Dec 1874, Paynes Point, Ogle, Illinois<sup>1029</sup>  
Death: 19 Jan 1957, Pomona, Los Angeles, California<sup>1029</sup>  
Burial: Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Los Angeles, California<sup>1036</sup>  
Father: **William G. PARKER** (abt 1853-)  
Mother: **Sarah Louisa HOYLE** (16 Sep 1846-12 Jul 1918)



Anna Green

- The bride is a sister of the Parker Bros., who several years ago were proprietors of the Beehive Grocery. She is a dress maker by profession and was an employee for some time in the W. H. Poston Grocery.<sup>1303</sup>

- She was a charter member of Trinity Methodist Church and was active in the Women's Society of Christian Service. She was a member of the Claremont Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star, and of the Foothill Boulevard Club.<sup>1029</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Tonica, La Salle, Illinois. Age 6, b IL. Father b OH; mother b IL.<sup>3795</sup>

- 1910 Census: La Verne, Los Angeles, California. Age 35, b IL. Father b OH; mother b IL.<sup>1775</sup>

- 1920 Census: La Verne, Los Angeles, California. Age 45, b IL. Father b OH; mother b IL.<sup>6048</sup>

- 1930 Census: San Jose twp., Los Angeles, California. Age 55, b IL. Father b OH; mother b IL.<sup>3637</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Mary Louise - G Granddaughter** (23 Jul 1911-10 Feb 2001)

Marriage Notes: • Married three years in 1910 Census.<sup>1775</sup>



**John J. MARTIN** - Grandson

---

Birth: 25 Apr 1871, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>1297</sup>  
 Death: 4 May 1961, Pomona, Los Angeles, California<sup>1297</sup>  
 Memo: Park Avenue Hospital  
 Burial: 8 May 1961, Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Los Angeles, California<sup>1036</sup>, place only,<sup>1996</sup>  
 Memo: space 2 of plot 443  
 Occupation: horticulturist<sup>1017</sup>  
 Father: **Philetus Sylvanus MARTIN**<sup>2517</sup> - Son (27 Mar 1844-8 Mar 1934)  
 Mother: **Flora Maria DAUGHERTY** (17 May 1849-8 Jan 1926)



John J.

- Pomona, Cal., May 22, 1905.

I think I occupy a place of distinction in the Martin tribe as I am the only grandchild named after the founder of our illustrious family. I am thirty-four years old and still have but twelve ribs with no little hand on my shoulder, but it is my desire to prove myself worthy of the name of

John Martin.<sup>1013</sup>, p 29

- MARTIN BROS. LEMON GROVE SHOWING RESERVOIR IN FRONT; SNOW CAPPED MOUNTAINS IN BACKGROUND  
 OLDEST LEMON GROVE A SPLENDID PRODUCER

**Owned by Martin Brothers Who Will Ship This Season Over 6,000 Boxes of Lemons**

When you ask any of the old timers in this section of the valley, who owns the oldest and best producing lemon grove, nine times out of ten you will be told the Martin Brothers, and then if you care to inquire further you will also learn that E. C. and J. J. Martin are counted among the oldest settlers in the Foot Hill district.

They are native sons of Illinois, but soon after finishing school there they came to Sunny California and located here. In the fall of 1893 they bought the thirty acres of land which today is spoken of as the oldest and best lemon grove in the valley. That year ten acres was cleared and prepared for planting and the following year was set to lemons, and was followed later by setting to navel and Valencia oranges. For the first few years it took continual hard work and the development was anything but easy sailing. But they finally began to get things in shape and bought additional land which they planted to oranges and lemons. These trees, however, are not all in full bearing, but the orange grove promises to be as fine a producer as has been the lemon grove, and of an excellent variety

of navel and Valencia oranges.

The Martin Brothers' Ranch now comprises fifty acres located approximately seven miles from the Pomona City Hall, on the Base Line road, in the Foot Hill district. It is well improved and in a high state of cultivation. They have a perfect irrigation system and own their own pumping station, which furnishes an abundance of water for their own use and a surplus which is sold to neighboring ranchers. The fact that they have one of the best producing groves in the entire valley is self-evident that their selection of land and the careful development of some has not been in vain. Hundreds of others throughout this valley have had equally good success, but it takes lots of work, good judgment and the scientific handling of the fruit to be able to market a yield as great as does the Martin Brothers groves. This year they have already shipped over 5000 boxes and will ship for the season over 8000 boxes of citrus fruits.

In line with other substantial improvements they have made on their place, their home is a conspicuous part. They recently erected a handsome two-story residence, containing seven rooms and with every modern convenience to be found in the best city homes. It is located close to the Base Line thoroughfare, with the San Gabriel mountains in the rear, as will be seen by the picture above with Old Baldy just peaking above the range, showing its snow-capped crown, the year 'round, making a magnificent background to a landscape already beautiful.<sup>1018</sup>

- **POMONA MEN IN REAL BLIZZARDS**

Encountering two blizzards in which they feared they might freeze to death, four Pomona men have just returned from a trip to Palmdale and Little Rock, in the mountain resorts on the north side of Old Baldy. Members of the party were Harold C. Dewey, M. M. Dewey, A. M. Lichty and John Martin.<sup>1020, p 2</sup>

- Would not marry until Flora died.

Source: Doris Martin Atwell, 11 Nov 1991, as related to Gretchen Martin Mills.

- **Pomona's 'Christmas Card' Home** [excerpts]

There's a house in Pomona that's the perfect setting for having an old-fashioned Christmas. It belongs to John Martin and his family.

Entering the vestibule you spy a marble top walnut table that Martin said was brought by his family by rail from Rockford, Ill., in 1887.

Swaying gently in a rocker, Martin said "My father, my brothers Elias and Walter and I built the house. It didn't take us long. Sometimes we were held up by bad weather. My mother died in 1926 and my father in 1934 - both of them in this house. Then the house

became mine.”

It was his brother Walter, now living in Pasadena, who grooved the elaborate redwood wall paneling that’s found in the house. Martin, who was a Pomona Valley rancher until he retired in 1954, remembers splitting wood that was used in the building of the house, putting on the shingles, nailing down the floor, and finally helping to paint it.<sup>1030</sup>

- Citrus holdings sold in 1954.<sup>1295</sup>
- Grave marker says birth year is 1871.<sup>1036</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 9, b IL. Father b IL; mother b NY. Listed as Johnnie.<sup>1709</sup>

- 1900 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 28, b Apr 1872, IL. Farmer. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>1749</sup>
- 1910 Census: La Verne, Los Angeles, California. Age 39, b IL. Single. Father b IL; mother b NY. Living next door to brother, Elias.<sup>1775</sup>
- 1920 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 48, b IL. Farmer. Father b IL; mother b NY. Living with parents.<sup>1786</sup>
- 1930 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 58, b IL. Rancher. Father b IL; mother b NY. Age 58 at 1st marriage.<sup>3621</sup>
- 1950 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 78, b IL.<sup>7827</sup>

Directories: • Pomona City Directories

1896-7: horticulturist, 659 N Town ave.<sup>1017, p 95</sup>

1898: rancher, r 659 N. Town.<sup>1017, p 74</sup>

Spouse: **Elizabeth Jane KELLY**

Marriage: 17 Jun 1929, Colton, San Bernardino, California<sup>1295</sup>

Birth: 1888, England<sup>1036, date only, 3621, place only</sup>

Death: Jul 1974<sup>1036</sup>

Burial: 15 Jul 1974, Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Los Angeles, California<sup>1996</sup>

Memo: space 1 of plot 443

Father: **William R. KELLY**

Mother: **UNNAMED**

Census: • 1930 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 41, b England. Father b Isle of Man; mother b England.<sup>3621</sup>

- 1950 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 61, b England.<sup>7827</sup>

No Children

Marriage Notes: • [excerpts]

At a quiet ceremony yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock in the Presbyterian church at Colton, Mrs. E. B. McClain became the bride of John J. Martin.

The ceremony was followed by a wedding supper at the home of the bride's father, W. Kelly, 359 Randolph street.

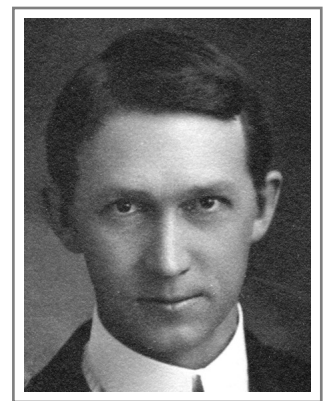
Guests at the wedding ceremony included W. Kelly and Miss Gertrude Kelly, father and sister of the bride; Miss Margaret McClain, daughter of the bride, and P. S. Martin, father of the bridegroom.<sup>1295</sup>

---

**Walter William MARTIN** - Grandson

---

Birth: 21 Oct 1874, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>1032</sup>  
 Death: 16 Oct 1962, Pomona, Los Angeles, California<sup>1031,1032</sup>  
 Occupation: Manual Arts Instructor, Pasadena High School  
 Education: Throop Institute (now Caltech), Pasadena<sup>1299, p 3</sup>  
 Father: **Philetus Sylvanus MARTIN**<sup>2517</sup> - Son (27 Mar 1844-8 Mar 1934)  
 Mother: **Flora Maria DAUGHERTY** (17 May 1849-8 Jan 1926)



Walter William

- Graduated Pomona High School on June 26, 1891. Gave oration on Leadership.<sup>1016</sup>
- 754 Locust Street, Pasadena, Calif., June 11, '05

For once in my life I have broken a record and am not proud of it; but when this family letter reached me, I was right in the midst of closing up my school work for the year and any of you who are teachers will know what that means. I enjoyed reading the letters very much and thought I would write immediately but with company in the house and the exercises of commencement week on, all letter writing was thrust aside.

"Well!" I hear you say, "Who is this busy body any way?" I am Walter W., the youngest son of P. S. and F. M. Martin and the only one of their family who has ventured to establish a home of his own, although they say that my oldest brother is on the brink of the matrimonial sea. Probably that is why he couldn't find time to add his little letter.

It was my good fortune to spend two years with Aunt Jane and Uncle Henry, 1896-98, while I was finishing my work in Rockford High School and during that time I met a good many of my relatives. I can't tell you how much I enjoyed those days with you in your

different homes and my wish is that I may have the pleasure of entertaining you all in my home here in the "Crown of the Valley."

I hold at present (and have held the same for the past six years) the position of instructor in woodshop at Throop Polytechnic Institute. I have about one hundred boys each year to look after in my department. They are in the same grade as the first year in high school. I enjoy my work very much. My three months' summer vacation I spend with my father-in-law at Long Beach helping him rustle groceries.

On Christmas morning, 1901, I was married to Maude M. Fellows, the only child of E. F. Fellows of Los Angeles. We have been very happy together since that time and now have a little boy in our home who is right up to the Martin standard. He is just a year old and--well, ask his grandparents if you don't think he is all right. His name is Hoyt Fellows Martin, please excuse him if he doesn't write as he is asleep.

Now I hope you will forgive me for delaying the letter and I'll promise not to do so again.

Yours affectionately,

Walter W. Martin.<sup>1013</sup>, pp 31-2

- Pasadena, Cal., Feb. 14, 06. [excerpts]

Your letters came to us two days ago in the nature of a valentine and I will say as all the rest have said, "We enjoyed them very much." Eight months have passed since I wrote you before and we are still enjoying life and work in beautiful Pasadena.

Cousin May asks if I have forgotten the four girls who made me miserably (happy). No, not I, and I just long for the chance to reciprocate in some way for the many pleasant times I had with them. You say, "Walter in far away California." Do you realize that it is less than three days' journey? Just try it and see for yourself.

I am going to enclose a picture of our little boy Hoyt. It was taken last September, so of course he has changed a good deal since then. He is twenty months old now and is growing sweeter and cuter every day. He talks a great deal and begins to show a wonderful memory.<sup>1013</sup>, p 71

- Moved to Rose Villa Street in Pasadena in 1914.

Source: Doris Martin Atwell, 11 Nov 1991, as told to Gretchen Martin Mills.

- His Rest Is Hard-Earned

When Walter W. Martin, head of the Manual Training Department of the high school, went on his annual camping trip to Little Bear Lake last week he took with him a pneumatic mattress, remarking to his friends that he had at last discovered the secret of

comfortable camping.

At the ghastly hour of 2:30 o'clock that night he awoke to the fact that it was a rheumatic instead of pneumatic mattress. It had lost its air, and the large buttons used to hold it in quilted shape stood out with distressing prominence. After a half hour of agony the auto pump was brought out, and there as the silvery moonlight danced on the ripples of the lake and reflected back on the whispering pines a solitary white-clad figure could be seen going through the rhythmic motions of a man pumping a tire.

Mr. Martin has been doing this for nearly two weeks now, but by this time he does it subconsciously without even waking up.

Not every man gets so imbued with the war spirit, even in these troublesome times, that he blows up his own bed every night in his sleep!<sup>1024</sup>

- Walter Martin, Retired School Teacher, Dies

Walter Martin, member of a family which moved to Pomona in 1895 and who was a graduate of Pomona High School, died Tuesday at Mt. San Antonio Gardens. He was a teacher by profession.

As a boy he was a member of the Martin family whose home was on Towne Avenue just north of Holt Avenue for many years.

Martin attended Polytechnic Institute in Pasadena, which was the forerunner of Throop Institute that later became California Institute of Technology.

From 1912 to 1940 Martin taught in Pasadena public schools heading the department of manual training. He taught in Pasadena City College during World War II because of a shortage of instructors. He retired the second time in 1944 at the age of 70.

Subsequently he became manager of the Pacific Coast office of Mrs. Stewart's Bluing Company and continued in that office until it was closed in 1958.

Mr. and Mrs. Martin were members of the Pasadena Presbyterian Church until a year ago when they moved to Mt. San Antonio Gardens, Congregational Homes Retirement Community in Pomona, and became members of Claremont Congregational Church.

Martin is survived by his widow, Mrs. Mary Jane Martin; a son, Dr. Hoyt Martin, South Pasadena; a daughter, Mrs. Doris Atwell, Altadena; and four grandchildren.<sup>1031,1297</sup>

- **Former Teacher Here Dies** [excerpts]

Funeral services for Walter Martin, a former Pasadena City School teacher, will be held at 10 a.m. tomorrow at the Turner & Stevens Pasadena chapel.

Mr. Martin died yesterday morning in Pomona. He was a native of Rockford, Ill., and with his family moved to Pomona when he was a boy.

He taught in Pasadena City College during World War II because of the shortage of

instructors. He retired the second time in 1944 at the age of 70.<sup>4971</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 5, b IL. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>1709</sup>

• 1910 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 35, b IL. Teacher, Polytechnic School. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>1770</sup>

• 1920 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 45, b IL. Teacher, High School. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>1789</sup>

• 1930 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 55, b IL. Industrial Arts. Father b Canada Eng; mother b NY.<sup>3622</sup>

• 1940 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 65, b IL. Industrial Arts Teacher, Public Schools.<sup>6718</sup>

• 1950 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 75, b IL. Widower. Manager, Bluing Corp.<sup>7826</sup>

Directories: • Pomona City Directories

1896-7: mill hand Stout & Bishop, res 659 N Town ave.<sup>1017, p 95</sup>

1898: mechanical engineer, r 659 N. Towne.<sup>1017, p 74</sup>

• Pasadena City Directory

1915: 1782 Rose Villa (before that at 927 Locust).<sup>761, p 2</sup>

1919: Martin, Walter W (Maude F), tchr High School, h 1782 Rose Villa<sup>1022</sup>

Spouse: **Maude M. FELLOWS**

Marriage: 25 Dec 1901, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>1014, p 1,1021,1047, p 3,1300</sup>

Memo: at the residence of the bride's parents, 1401 Rich Street

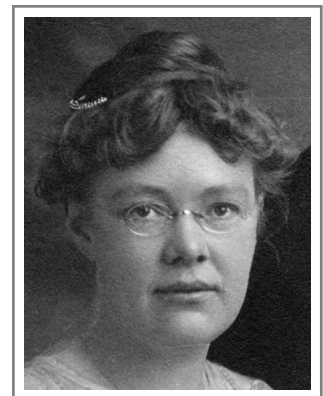
Birth: 24 Mar 1879, Rochester, Monroe, New York<sup>768</sup>

Death: 22 Nov 1948, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>767,768,1033</sup>

Burial: 24 Nov 1948, Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>1035</sup>

Father: **Ernest Frank FELLOWS** (22 Sep 1855-24 Aug 1924)

Mother: **Jennie R. HOYT** (9 Jun 1858-1 Sep 1909)



Maude M.

• In 1892 she came [to California] with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest F. Fellows, to Pomona.<sup>767</sup>



- Parents are Ernest Fellows and Minnie Hoyt.<sup>768</sup>
- Miss Maude Fellows, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Fellows, formerly of this city, was married in Los Angeles at 10 a. m. yesterday to Walter Martin, of Pomona, who at present is one of the teachers in Throop Polytechnic Institute at Pasadena. Los Angeles will be the future home of Mr. and Mrs. Martin.<sup>764</sup>
- MARTIN - Mrs. Maude F. Martin passed away Nov. 22, 1948, at her residence, 1782 Rose Villa Street. A native of Rochester, N. Y., she came to Pasadena about 33 years ago. She was a member of Pasadena Presbyterian Church and past president of the Fidelia Club. Surviving Mrs. Martin are her husband, Walter W. Martin; a daughter, Mrs. Val L. Atwell, Altadena; a son, Dr. Hoyt F. Martin, South Pasadena, and four grandchildren, Dorothy and Richard Atwell and Kristin and Gretchen Martin. Services Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the Chapel of Edwards and Cummings, 317 Lincoln Avenue, conducted by Dr. Eugene Carson Blake.<sup>767</sup>

- **Mrs. Martin Rites Planned**

Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. for Mrs. Walter W. Martin, 1782 Rose Villa Street, who died Monday after an illness of several months.

Mrs. Martin was born in Rochester, N. Y., and spent the early years of her life in Brockford [sic], N. Y. In 1892 she came with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest F. Fellows, to Pomona. In 1901 she was married to Walter W. Martin. The next year they came to Pasadena where Mr. Martin was on the faculty of the old Throop Polytechnic High School in the industrial art department.

Mrs. Martin was a charter member of Fidelia Club, comprising wives of school men, and one of its most popular past-presidents. Until a few months ago, she had scarcely missed a meeting in 35 years. Surviving are her husband, one son and daughter-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. Hoyt Martin, South Pasadena; her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. V. L. Atwell, Pasadena; also four grandchildren: Kristin and Gretchen Martin and Dorothy and Richard Atwell.<sup>1033</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Brockport, Monroe, New York. Age 1, b NY.<sup>1702</sup>

- 1900 Census: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Age 21, b Mar 1879, NY. Parents b NY.<sup>1743</sup>
- 1910 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 31, b NY. Parents b NY. Mother of one living child.<sup>1770</sup>
- 1920 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 40, b NY. Parents b NY.<sup>1789</sup>
- 1930 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 51, b NY. Parents b NY.<sup>3622</sup>

---

## Descendants

---

- 1940 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 61, b NY.<sup>6718</sup>

Directories: • 1898 Los Angeles Directory

Fellows, Maude M, Miss, student r. 1507 Girard<sup>761</sup>, p 1

3 Children...

- i. **Dr. Hoyt Fellows** - G Grandson (1 Jun 1904-13 May 1985)
- ii. **Doris Elizabeth** - G Granddaughter (23 Aug 1911-24 Jan 1993)
- iii. **Margaret Florence** - G Granddaughter (abt 1914-1935)

Marriage Notes: • The marriage of Miss Maude M. Fellows and Walter W. Martin was solemnized Wednesday morning, December 25, 1901, at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Fellows, 1401 Rich street, Los Angeles; Dr. Cautine, of the First M. E. Church, officiating.

The groom was attended by his brother, Elias Martin of Pomona.

The groom is a member of the Faculty at Troop Polytechnic Institute, and the bride is highly esteemed by her many friends in Los Angeles and Pomona. Both formerly lived in Pomona and are well and favorably known here.

Mr. and Mrs. Martin took no wedding journey, and will be at home to their friends after February 1, 1902, at 1401 Rich street, Los Angeles.<sup>1014</sup>

• The marriage of Miss Maude M. Fellows and Walter W. Martin was solemnized Wednesday morning, December 25, 1901, at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Fellows, 1401 Rich street, Los Angeles; Dr. Cautine, of the First M. E. church, officiating.<sup>1300</sup>

- Married eight years in 1910 Census.<sup>1770</sup>

Spouse: **Mary Jane HARRIS**

Marriage: abt 1950, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>6579</sup>

Birth: 21 Jun 1877, Boone, Boone, Iowa<sup>6578</sup>, place only; age 76,6580, date only



Mary Jane

Death: 30 Mar 1975, Los Angeles County, California<sup>6580,6583</sup>, year only

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>6583</sup>

Father: **Wright HARRIS** (abt 1832-)

Mother: **Alma** (abt 1843-)

Census: • 1880 Census: Boonesboro, Boone, Iowa. Age 2, b IA. Twin. Father b England; mother b KY.<sup>6582</sup>

---

### Descendants

---

- 1910 Census: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa. Age 29, b IA. Father b England; mother b IN. Married 2 years. Mother of 1 non-living child.<sup>6584</sup>
- 1930 Census: South Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 50, b IA. Father b England; mother b IN. Milliner; Owns Shop. Married 29 years.<sup>6581</sup>

---

#### **Alma May STEWART**<sup>323, p 1</sup> - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: Nov 1886, Washington<sup>1729</sup>  
Father: **Alexander B. STEWART** (Feb 1858-)  
Mother: **Mary Elia MARTIN** - Granddaughter (abt Apr 1860-)

• Just a few words from the little "Northwestern Martin." No doubt you all remember me as a tiny tot of seven when in "93" Mother took me on to the reunion, the pride and joy of the Stewarts. Alas! how uncertain are the young hopefuls. No sooner had I arrived than the little "baby teeth" began coming out and kept coming until it looked as though poor mother was to have a toothless child. I have not told you yet who this "dissapointment" is. I am the only daughter of May E. Stewart and Alex B. Stewart, and the grand daughter of J. N. and Mary Martin.

We are looking forward to the time when the letter reaches us again and we feel that by then we shall all be better acquainted.<sup>1013, p 25</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Seattle, King, Washington. Age 14, b May 1886, WA. Father b Canada Eng; mother b IL.<sup>1729</sup>

---

#### **William Earl McCABE** - G Grandson

---

Birth: abt 1879, Illinois<sup>4978</sup>  
Father: **George F. McCABE** (abt 1853-)  
Mother: **Lois MARTIN** - Granddaughter (1850-aft 1929)

• We have one son, William Earl, who for something over a year, has been in the west but is at home just now.<sup>1013, p 6</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Sheldon, Iroquois, Illinois. Age 1, b IL. Parents b IL.<sup>4978</sup>

---

#### **Marion Elizabeth MARTIN** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: Dec 1884, Illinois<sup>1013, p 20; date only, 4961</sup>  
Death: 1965<sup>326, "d 1960's", 7268, p 2</sup>  
Father: **William Leslie MARTIN** - Grandson (Nov 1853-1925)

---

## Descendants

---

Mother: **Elizabeth Lucretia BATCHELDER** (Nov 1859-1944)

• The family letter is a new pleasure for me, for as some of you know, I am away at college and was not so fortunate as to be having a vacation last time it made the rounds. Helen and I are having a fine time this year; this is my last year at Wells and her first. College days are the days, aren't they? However it seems fine to be home and we are enjoying every moment. Best wishes for the New Year to you all.<sup>1013, p 63</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. Age 15, b Dec 1884, IL. Father b IL; mother b MN.<sup>4961</sup>

• 1930 Census: Washington, DC. Age 45, b IL. Father b US; mother b MN. Age 27 at 1st marriage.<sup>4962</sup>

Spouse: **George G. WHITNEY**

Marriage: abt 1911<sup>326, marriage only,4962</sup>

Birth: abt 1881, Michigan<sup>4962</sup>

Census: • 1930 Census: Washington, DC. Age 49, b MI. Curator, Washington Cathedral? Father b ME; mother b MI. Age 30 at 1st marriage.<sup>4962</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Ann** - GG Granddaughter (abt 1915-)
- ii. **Margaret** - GG Granddaughter (abt 1918-)
- iii. **Barbara** - GG Granddaughter (abt 1920-)

**Helen Leslie MARTIN** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 26 Mar 1888, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota<sup>326, year only,1013, p 20; year only,4963, date only,7265, p 1</sup>

Death: 28 Aug 1979, Seattle, King, Washington<sup>4963, month, year & place only,7265, p 1</sup>

Memo: death residence locality: 98119

Burial: Acacia Memorial Park, King County, Washington<sup>7265, p 2</sup>

Memo: cremated

Father: **William Leslie MARTIN** - Grandson (Nov 1853-1925)

Mother: **Elizabeth Lucretia BATCHELDER** (Nov 1859-1944)

• Minneapolis, Minn., May 6, 1905.



Helen Leslie

I think this circulating letter is a splendid scheme and hope it will not be very long in reaching us again. I am Helen L. Martin, second daughter of William L. and Elizabeth B. Martin. I know a good many of you and hope before long to know all the others.

We miss Uncle Wesley's family from their old home in St. Paul, but are glad to hear they are well and happy in their new home.<sup>1013, p 21</sup>

- [excerpts]

Dec. 30, 1905.

This is my freshman year at Wells college and I like it very much indeed. But the best part of all is the coming home in vacation.<sup>1013, p 63</sup>

- I have been working on a biography of William Leslie Martin.

My great grandmother is Helen Leslie Martin, daughter of William Leslie Martin.<sup>7263</sup>

- As a teenager she had her coming out ball and made her debut in Minneapolis. She graduated from Wells College in 1909, and while in college she was as athletic as she was intelligent, playing for the Wells all-girls basketball team.

For a brief time after college she worked for the Visiting Nurse Association, but she would soon be married and after marriage she was not gainfully employed but instead devoted her energy, dedication, and love to her growing family.

She met her husband, Sam, just after college through a mutual friend of the families. They were married in Helen's parents' house in Minneapolis and began their family in Minneapolis and had their first two children there.

They moved to Hobson, Montana about 1917, a little town in the center part of Montana. She became very highly regarded in the Hobson community, an active member of the church and frequent host for social gatherings at their house.

They eventually moved to Seattle and bought home. There was always a lot of music in their home: Helen played the piano, Sam was a very good singer, and every Sunday night they spent time together singing. All the kids took piano, they sang in choirs and were good on harmony, and the girls sang as a trio quite often.

Sam and Helen joined with friends in buying vacation property not too far from Seattle. A summer cabin was built and for years this was the focal point of many happy times, drawing family from all around the country. Later it would be the place to which children, their spouses, and grandchildren would come for regular reunions.<sup>7265</sup>

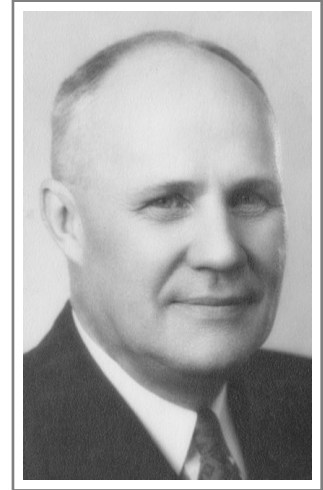
Census: • 1900 Census: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. Age 12, b MN. Father b IL; mother b MN.<sup>4961</sup>

---

## Descendants

---

Spouse: **Samuel Ballantine FAIRBANK**  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, Minneapolis, Hennepin,  
Minnesota<sup>326</sup>, place only,<sup>4964</sup>  
Birth: 7 Dec 1887, Ahmednagar, Maharashtra, India<sup>326</sup>,  
year & country only,<sup>4964</sup>  
Death: 10 Feb 1959, Seattle, King, Washington<sup>326</sup>, year  
only,<sup>4964</sup>, date only,<sup>7266</sup>  
Burial: Acacia Memorial Park, King County,  
Washington<sup>7266</sup>  
Memo: cremated  
Occupation: insurance man<sup>326</sup>  
Father: **Henry FAIRBANK**<sup>4964</sup> (30 Jun 1862-19 Sep 1926)  
Mother: **Ruby Elizabeth HARDING**<sup>4964</sup> (23 Oct 1860-24 Dec 1906)



Samuel Ballantine

- Sam was born in Ahmednagar, India to missionary parents. He was sent as a teenager to the US to study and eventually graduated from Amherst College.

Unlike his father and grandfather, who spent most of their adult lives in India, Sam remained in the U.S. after college and never returned to India.

He met and married Helen Leslie Martin in Minnesota, and they started their family there.

Early in his career Sam was presented with an opportunity to purchase and run a flour mill near Hobson, Montana, and it was there in Montana where Sam and Helen's remaining children were born. Times seemed very good in Montana, but the 1929 crash the market affected the market for their particular type of premium flour and the bottom fell out and they lost the mill. However, Sam's good friend from college, who was living in Seattle at the time of the 1929 crash, invited Sam and the entire family in to allow Sam a chance to transition to something new.

In Seattle, Sam joined National Life Insurance Co. of Vermont and began a successful 30-year career with that firm. He was proudly able to send all five of his children to Whitman College and they each went on to have very productive lives.

Throughout his career Sam remained an active participant in the Seattle community, and Sam is remembered by those who knew him as a wonderful family man.<sup>7266</sup>

Research: • Could not find family in 1920 or 1930 census; [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), 5 Aug 2005

5 Children...

- i. **Elizabeth** - GG Granddaughter (3 May 1915-21 Mar 2005)
- ii. **Prof. William Martin** - GG Grandson (24 Feb 1917-30 Sep 1989)

---

## Descendants

---

- iii. **Henry Alan** - GG Grandson (1918-2011)
- iv. **Ruth** - GG Granddaughter (1921-bef 2013)
- v. **Janet** - GG Granddaughter (30 Aug 1923-22 Mar 2013)

### **Elizabeth MARTIN** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: Apr 1895, Minnesota<sup>1013, p 20; year only,4961</sup>  
Death: 1973<sup>326, "d early 1970's",7268, p 2</sup>  
Father: **William Leslie MARTIN** - Grandson (Nov 1853-1925)  
Mother: **Elizabeth Lucretia BATCHELDER** (Nov 1859-1944)

- 223 Ridgewood Ave., Minneapolis, Dec. 30th, 1905  
[excerpts]

Dear Relatives:

The second coming of the family letter was most interesting and as we all grow better acquainted through these letters we shall enjoy "The Letter" more and more.

I had such a good visit with Uncle James and Aunt Mary in Seattle this fall and heard all about Uncle Wesley and his new home. We shall look forward to a letter from Arthur and his wife from China on the next round, and of course Riley will write up all the doings of the golden wedding for the benefit of the entire family.

We had Mother and Father here for Thanksgiving and had a very happy time together.<sup>1013, p 62</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. Age 5, b MN. Father b IL; mother b MN.<sup>4961</sup>

Spouse: **Donald WINSTON**

1 Child...

- i. **UNNAMED** - GG Granddaughter

### **Lois G. MARTIN**<sup>1013, p 41</sup> - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: Apr 1883, Illinois<sup>4977</sup>  
Father: **Joseph Earle MARTIN** - Grandson (30 Apr 1855-30 Nov 1930)  
Mother: **Sylvia Jane RENNOLDS** (23 Aug 1856-8 Dec 1936)

- Aunt Lois was the oldest of the four sisters.<sup>999, p 22</sup>
- Ravenswood, Ill., Sept. 11, 1905.



The letter finished its round Saturday morning. May and I were preparing lunch for a picnic. We were so interested in the letter and so excited we read parts and kept reading. We finally had to put it away to turn to turn to our lunch. It really was a very good one -- I think we were inspired.

We have had a delightful summer, staying home, playing golf, tennis and driving. We have seen Riley a great deal lately. I think, dear relations, he is safe as there are so many young ladies on his list. When I was thinking what I would say in my letter I could fill several pages but now that I sit down to it I cannot think of anything brilliant or poetic, so will send my love to you all.<sup>1013, p 41</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Chicago, Cook, Illinois. Age 17, b Apr 1883, IL. Parents b IL. Listed as Lois G.<sup>4977</sup>

---

**Edith May MARTIN**<sup>1013, p 41</sup> - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: Jul 1884, Illinois<sup>4977</sup>

Education: AB, Northwestern University<sup>1013, p 83</sup>

Father: **Joseph Earle MARTIN** - G Grandson (30 Apr 1855-30 Nov 1930)

Mother: **Sylvia Jane RENNOLDS** (23 Aug 1856-8 Dec 1936)

• As a young woman, Aunt May was the first woman anyone knew who smoked, and she played a mean game of golf when few other women did. She was a highly successful teacher in the Italian/Mexican neighborhood of Kansas City.<sup>999, p 23</sup>

• Ravenswood, Ill., Sept. 11, 1905.

It is with great pleasure that I add my few lines to the family letter. As a member of that large family I wish to tell you that the affair of the hand on Riley's shoulder might develop into a serious affair. Last winter I took luncheon with Riley four or five times a week. I feel as if I ought to know something about it.

I am very glad to know that there are other members of the family who enjoy tennis. Perhaps, Ernest, sometime when you are in Chicago we can have a good hard battle. I shall enjoy beating you, a college professor, and tennis is my only hope. I'm terribly out of practice now so don't come until next summer. Walter, way out there in California, do you remember those terrible girls, four of them, who carry the name of Martin and who made your life miserable for at least two weeks during the summer time? If you ever come east again we will make you still more miserable for not answering our beautiful poem we sent after you were married. Martins, good ones (and that's all there are) don't do that kind of thing. I wish I knew all of the cousins and folks better and hope to see them all

some time.<sup>1013, pp 41-2</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Chicago, Cook, Illinois. Age 15, b Jul 1884, IL. Parents b IL. Listed as May.<sup>4977</sup>

### **Dorothy MARTIN** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 7 Mar 1893, Ravenswood, Cook, Illinois<sup>999, p 20</sup>  
 Death: bef 1954<sup>999, p 21</sup>  
 Education: Northwestern University<sup>999, p 20</sup>  
 Father: **Joseph Earle MARTIN** - Grandson (30 Apr 1855-30 Nov 1930)  
 Mother: **Sylvia Jane RENNOLDS** (23 Aug 1856-8 Dec 1936)

• Miss Dorothy Martin has won the vote as the most popular girl at Northwestern University, Evanston. She is President of the Junior Class in the College of Liberal Arts, a member of Kappa Alpha Theta sorority and possesses that genius for democracy which has gained her the universal admiration of her fellow students.<sup>999, p 20</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Chicago, Cook, Illinois. Age 7, b Mar 1893, IL. Parents b IL.<sup>4977</sup>

Spouse: **Donald E. NICHOLS**  
 Marriage: 22 Dec 1917<sup>1010, p 1</sup>  
 Birth: 15 Nov 1893, Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>1050</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Donald E.** - GG Grandson (4 Nov 1921-)

### **Josephine MARTIN**<sup>1010,1013, p 84</sup> - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: Nov 1895, Illinois<sup>4977</sup>  
 Father: **Joseph Earle MARTIN** - Grandson (30 Apr 1855-30 Nov 1930)  
 Mother: **Sylvia Jane RENNOLDS** (23 Aug 1856-8 Dec 1936)

Census: • 1900 Census: Chicago, Cook, Illinois. Age 4, b Nov 1895, IL. Parents b IL.<sup>4977</sup>

Spouse: **Armin BARTELDES**

Family Notes: • 2 children.<sup>1010, p 1</sup>

### **Ethel G. KING**<sup>1013, p 7</sup> - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 24 Jul 1881, Minnesota<sup>1004, date only,4942, place only</sup>

Death: 20 Oct 1961<sup>1004</sup>  
Father: **Walter Byron KING**<sup>6715</sup> (Mar 1857-6/7 Mar 1924)  
Mother: **Luna May MARTIN** - Granddaughter (19 May 1858-21 Oct 1925)

- March 5, 1905.

[excerpts]

I suppose you wonder which branch of the family I come from. Well, I am the only daughter and eldest child of Luna Martin King who is the eldest child of Moses D. Martin.<sup>1013, p 7</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Redwood Falls, Redwood, Minnesota. Age 18, b Jul 1881, MN. Parents b IL.<sup>4942</sup>

• 1930 Census: Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois. Age 48, b MN. Parents b IL. Age 23 at 1st marriage.<sup>4954</sup>

Spouse: **Owen G. TRADEWELL**  
Marriage: 5 Oct 1904, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois<sup>1004</sup>  
Birth: May 1880, Minnesota<sup>4955</sup>

- My husband, Owen G. Tradewell, is an old school mate and friend of my Minnesota days.<sup>1013, p 7</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Redwood Falls, Redwood, Minnesota. Age 20, b May 1880, MN. Boarder. Single. At school. Parents b NY.<sup>4955</sup>

• 1930 Census: Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois. Age 49, b MN. Agent; Ins.-Real Estate. Father b PA; mother b NY. Age 24 at 1st marriage.<sup>4954</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Helen** - GG Granddaughter (8 Aug 1907-)
- ii. **Alice** - GG Granddaughter (30 Oct 1909-)

**Leslie Martin KING**<sup>1013, p 60</sup> - G Grandson

---

Birth: 17 Oct 1884, Minnesota<sup>1004</sup>, date only,<sup>4942</sup> place only  
Death: 17 Feb 1954<sup>1004</sup>  
Father: **Walter Byron KING**<sup>6715</sup> (Mar 1857-6/7 Mar 1924)  
Mother: **Luna May MARTIN** - Granddaughter (19 May 1858-21 Oct 1925)

- This letter will probably get to many of the tribe that I know and have met, and also to those I have not had the good fortune to meet, so this will be a good opportunity to get

somewhat acquainted with those I have not met. I am the oldest son of W. B. King and Luna May Martin King. At present I am attending the Rockford [balance missing]<sup>1013, p 13</sup>

- I must tell you another man came into the Martin family today; Leslie is 21.<sup>1013, p 56</sup>
- If Leslie plans to become either a physician, an engineer, or a farmer I should like to suggest that he enter Purdue next year, for from the looks of that picture I should judge that he might shine on the varsity, a thing I should appreciate, for I would gain greater glory from being related to a football star than I am ever likely to as a mere professor.<sup>1013, p 57</sup>
- Graduates R. H. S., '06. [Rockford, IL]<sup>1013, p 60</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Redwood Falls, Redwood, Minnesota. Age 15, b Oct 1884, MN.<sup>4942</sup>

- 1920 Census: Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. Age 35, b MN. Proprietor, Soft Drink. Parents b IL.<sup>4980</sup>
- 1930 Census: Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska. Age 44, b MN. Salesman, Gas Co. Parents b IL. Age 24 at 1st marriage.<sup>4979</sup>

Research: • Could not find in 1910 Census; [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com), 16 Aug 2005.

Spouse: **Myrtle June SMITH**  
Marriage: Jun 1910<sup>10, p 28,1004</sup>  
Birth: abt 1889, Michigan<sup>4980</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. Age 31?, b MI. Father b NJ; mother b NY.<sup>4980</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Robert** - GG Grandson (18 Aug 1912-)
- ii. **Marleine** - GG Granddaughter (abt 1915-)

Spouse: **Nelle FITZGERALD**  
Marriage: 1925<sup>1004</sup>  
Birth: abt 1893, Kansas<sup>4979</sup>  
Father: **FITZGERALD**<sup>4979</sup>  
Mother: **UNNAMED**

Census: • 1930 Census: Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska. Age 37, b KS. Parents b IL. Listed as Nellie. Age 17 at 1st marriage.<sup>4979</sup>

---

**Carroll DeWitt KING - G Grandson**

---

Birth: 26 Mar 1888, Minnesota<sup>1004</sup>, date only,<sup>4942</sup>, place only  
Death: 12 Dec 1955<sup>10</sup>, p 140; month & year only,<sup>1004</sup>  
Father: **Walter Byron KING**<sup>6715</sup> (Mar 1857-6/7 Mar 1924)  
Mother: **Luna May MARTIN** - Granddaughter (19 May 1858-21 Oct 1925)

- I am very proud to belong to this great Martin family and especially to the branch I do.

I am the youngest son of Walter B. King and Luna May Martin King. My occupation is attending Rockford High School in the junior year.<sup>1013</sup>, p 13

Census: • 1900 Census: Redwood Falls, Redwood, Minnesota. Age 12, b Mar 1888, MN. Parents b IL.<sup>4942</sup>

Military: • Artillery: gassed in the Argonne [pp 73-79 of Martin Family History].<sup>918</sup>, p 2

Spouse: **Hazel GRANT**

Marriage: 7 Jun 1932<sup>1004</sup>

---

**Dale Levi MARTIN MD - G Grandson**

---

Birth: 25 Jan 1886, Marcus, Cherokee, Iowa<sup>918,1003</sup>, date & state only  
Memo: near Marcus  
Death: 14 Oct 1933, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota<sup>918</sup>, place only,<sup>1003</sup>, date only  
Education: M. S., Univ. of Minnesota; M. D., Northwestern University<sup>2992</sup>  
Occupation: M. D., Pathologist<sup>2992</sup>  
Father: **Elmer Ellsworth MARTIN** - Grandson (13 Jan 1862-7 Jul 1942)  
Mother: **Cora Nancy OVER** (Nov 1861-16 Jul 1926)

- Evanston, March 1, 1905.

[excerpts]

I am Dale, son of Elmer E. Martin, son of M. D. Martin. I am living with my Uncle Riley, and am attending college in the freshman year.<sup>1013</sup>, p 5

- Evanston, Ill., Oct. 1, 1905

Dear Martin Family:

The return of the family letter finds me back in Evanston after a pleasant summer on the prairies of North Dakota. To most of you the name "North Dakota" means but little; to me its freedom, its association with rough but kindly people has been, in the last four years,

the source of my greatest development. Make us a visit sometime.

This year I expect to enter the Northwestern Medical School. This course will necessitate my being in the city most of the time; but I hope to room with my Uncle Riley, who, as you know, is still single -- fortunately for me (and as Uncle Riley says, for him.)

I am surely glad to be a member of so large and worthy a family as that of the Martins; and I shall certainly do nothing intentionally of which you can be ashamed.<sup>1013, p 47</sup>

- Riley willed his Journal to his nephew, Dale L. Martin, I.<sup>135, p 35</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Chester, Douglas, South Dakota. Age 14.<sup>6861</sup>

- 1930 Census: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. Age 44, b IA. Physician; pathologist. Father b IL; mother b IA.<sup>4944</sup>

Spouse: **Mathilde MARIHART**

Marriage: 7 Jul 1923, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>918,1003, date only</sup>

Birth: 6 Jun 1895, Iberia, Brown, Minnesota<sup>2992</sup>

Death: 29 Dec 1982, Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington<sup>918</sup>

Education: nursing training at hospitals in Minneapolis, Milwaukee, Chicago<sup>2992</sup>

Occupation: Registered Nurse, Supervisory Nurse<sup>2992</sup>

Father: **John MARIHART**<sup>2992</sup> (4 Jul 1869-19 Jan 1960)

Mother: **Anna ROSENHAMMER**<sup>2992</sup> (abt 1871-)

- R. N.<sup>918</sup>

Census: • 1930 Census: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. Age 33, b MN. Father b MN; mother b France. Listed as Guin M.<sup>4944</sup>

2 Children...

- Dale Leo Jr.** - GG Grandson (14 Jun 1924-)
- (Private)** - GG Granddaughter

**Gladys I. MARTIN** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 18 Jul 1887<sup>1003</sup>

Father: **Elmer Ellsworth MARTIN** - Grandson (13 Jan 1862-7 Jul 1942)

Mother: **Cora Nancy OVER** (Nov 1861-16 Jul 1926)

- Linton, N. D., April 21, 05.

I have been attending school in Aberdeen, So. Dak., this winter and reached home just in time to read the family letter and write a little to it myself.

---

## Descendants

---

I am not very well acquainted with many of the members of my father's family so I don't think there are many who will know me.

I am the oldest daughter and second child of Elmer E. Martin and Cora Over Martin. I have spent most of my life in the Dakotas and from the present prospects I will be here for some time to come.

Hoping this letter will not stop with the first round for in time we may become real well acquainted, I am<sup>1013, p 17</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Chester, Douglas, South Dakota. Age 12.<sup>6861</sup>

Spouse: **John J. FLAHERTY**

Marriage: 22 Sep 1908<sup>1003</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Aileen** - GG Granddaughter (1 Aug 1909-)
- ii. **Jack** - GG Grandson
- iii. **Donna** - GG Granddaughter

**Ione MARTIN** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 22 Jun 1895<sup>1003</sup>

Father: **Elmer Ellsworth MARTIN** - Grandson (13 Jan 1862-7 Jul 1942)

Mother: **Cora Nancy OVER** (Nov 1861-16 Jul 1926)

• Linton, N. D., April 2

I am Ione Martin. I will be ten years old soon. I go to school in Linton and am in the fourth grade. I take music lessons on the piano. My father's name is Elmer E. Martin and I am his youngest daughter. I have a little brother and he is going to sign his name as he can't write very good.<sup>1013, p 17</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Chester, Douglas, South Dakota. Age 5. Name given as Jane.<sup>6861</sup>

Spouse: **Carl HOAG**

Marriage: 21 Apr 1916<sup>1003</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Robert** - GG Grandson
- ii. **Martin** - GG Grandson



**Emerson E. MARTIN**<sup>1003</sup> - G Grandson

---

Birth: 5 Nov 1896

Father: **Elmer Ellsworth MARTIN** - Grandson (13 Jan 1862-7 Jul 1942)

Mother: **Cora Nancy OVER** (Nov 1861-16 Jul 1926)

• pp 80-83, Martin Family History; in N. Y., France, 1917-1919<sup>918</sup>, p 2

Census: • 1900 Census: Chester, Douglas, South Dakota. Age 3.<sup>6861</sup>

Spouse: **Bessie CROFT**

Marriage: 7 May 1918<sup>10</sup>, p 140; marriage only

2 Children...

i. **Marilynn** - GG Granddaughter

ii. **Eleanor** - GG Granddaughter

**Bertha May MARTIN** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 25 Jul 1898<sup>10</sup>, p 140

Father: **[Moses] DeWitt MARTIN Jr.** - Grandson (25 Dec 1866-14 Oct 1946)

Mother: **May E. STEVENS**<sup>1002</sup>, p 2 (abt 1869-)

Spouse: **Lucian FRENCH**

Marriage: 11 Jul 1922<sup>10</sup>, p 140

2 Children...

i. **Robert Martin** - GG Grandson

ii. **Patricia Ann** - GG Granddaughter

**Helen Aileen THAYER** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 1 Mar 1905, Illinois<sup>1013</sup>, p 54; date only,<sup>4957</sup> place only

Memo: born eight months prior to 29 Oct 1905

Father: **Clarence B. THAYER**<sup>1002</sup>, p 2; "C. B. Thayer" (Jun 1873-)

Mother: **Maud Lucille MARTIN** - Granddaughter (14 Feb 1874-24 Jul 1920)

• We call her Helen Aileen Thayer.<sup>1013</sup>, p 54

Census: • 1910 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 5, b IL. Parents b IL. Listed as Helen Portia Thayer.<sup>4957</sup>

• 1920 Census: Harlem, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 14, b IL. Father b Adopted; mother b

Don't Know.<sup>4958</sup>

---

**Portia THAYER**<sup>323, p 2</sup> - G Granddaughter

---

Death: bef 26 Apr 1910<sup>4957</sup>  
 Father: **Clarence B. THAYER**<sup>1002, p 2; "C. B. Thayer"</sup> (Jun 1873-)  
 Mother: **Maud Lucille MARTIN** - Granddaughter (14 Feb 1874-24 Jul 1920)

---

**Edward Moss MARTIN** - G Grandson

---

Birth: 24 Sep 1895, Austin, Cook, Illinois<sup>1008, p 1</sup>  
 Father: **Edward Philetus MARTIN** - Grandson (5 Apr 1863-1 May 1896)  
 Mother: **Leila Adams MOSS** (2 Jan 1873-18 Mar 1966)

• Little Edward is a strong, active boy, is entering the fifth grade and has begun the study of music on the piano. His mind is wondrously clear and he shows a ready adaptibility for all his work. He is even now planning or talking about his college career.<sup>1013, p 8</sup>

Spouse: **Ethel AUSTIN**  
 Marriage: 4 Oct 1924<sup>1008, p 1</sup>  
 Birth: 14 Jul 1893, Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa<sup>1008, p 1</sup>

---

**Mabel Lucille BARNES** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 30 Dec 1894, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>1008, p 1</sup>  
 Memo: born near St. Paul  
 Father: **Gaylord Veram BARNES** (May 1862-)  
 Mother: **Emma Jean MARTIN** - Granddaughter (13 Jan 1865-8 Nov 1936)

Census: • 1910 Census: San Rafael, Marin, California. Age 15, b MN. Father b WI; mother b IL.<sup>4975</sup>

Spouse: **Charles Jones HULSEY**

---

**Edith Emily BARNES** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 15 Nov 1896, Bank Centre, Minnesota<sup>1008, p 1</sup>  
 Father: **Gaylord Veram BARNES** (May 1862-)  
 Mother: **Emma Jean MARTIN** - Granddaughter (13 Jan 1865-8 Nov 1936)

Census: • 1910 Census: San Rafael, Marin, California. Age 12, b MN. Father b WI;

mother b IL.<sup>4975</sup>

Spouse: **Wallace PIERCE**

3 Children...

- i. **Carol** - GG Granddaughter (-bef 1979)
- ii. **Gerald** - GG Grandson
- iii. **Edith** - GG Granddaughter (-1979)

---

**Donald Martin BARNES** - G Grandson

---

Birth: 16 Feb 1909, San Rafael, Marin, California<sup>1008, place only, 4976, date & state only</sup>

Death: 12 Sep 1993, Placer County, California<sup>4976</sup>

Father: **Gaylord Veram BARNES** (May 1862-)

Mother: **Emma Jean MARTIN** - Granddaughter (13 Jan 1865-8 Nov 1936)

Census: • 1910 Census: San Rafael, Marin, California. Age 1 2/12ths, b CA. Father b WI; mother b IL.<sup>4975</sup>

Spouse: **Jean**

1 Child...

- i. **UNNAMED** - GG Granddaughter

---

**Lois Ticknor MARTIN** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 3 Aug 1907, Lafayette?, Tippecanoe, Indiana<sup>1008, p 1</sup>

Father: **Ernest Gale MARTIN** - Grandson (16 Nov 1876-17 Oct 1934)

Mother: **Ruby Ann TICKNOR** (-3 Feb 1963)

---

**Frances Gloria MARTIN** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 4 Jul 1906, Nanking, China<sup>1008, p 1</sup>

Father: **Arthur Wesley MARTIN** - Grandson (28 Mar 1879-1 Feb 1979)

Mother: **Alice Donaldson BULL**<sup>1008</sup> (abt 1887-)

Census: • 1930 Census: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. Age 23, b China. Father b MN; mother b IA.<sup>4984</sup>

Spouse: **Franklin Ernest JOHNSON**

Marriage: 27 May 1931<sup>1008, p 1</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GG Grandson
- iii. **(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

**Alice Mildred MARTIN** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 1 Feb 1908, Nanking, China<sup>1008, p 1</sup>

Father: **Arthur Wesley MARTIN** - Grandson (28 Mar 1879-1 Feb 1979)

Mother: **Alice Donaldson BULL**<sup>1008</sup> (abt 1887-)

Census: • 1930 Census: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. Age 21, b China. Father b MN; mother b IA. Listed as Mildred A. Martin.<sup>4984</sup>

Spouse: **Harold MUMFORD**

Marriage: 9 Apr 1933<sup>1008, p 1</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GG Granddaughter
- ii. **(Private)** - GG Grandson

**Elizabeth Mary MARTIN** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 28 Jul 1909, Kuling, China<sup>1008, p 2</sup>

Father: **Arthur Wesley MARTIN** - Grandson (28 Mar 1879-1 Feb 1979)

Mother: **Alice Donaldson BULL**<sup>1008</sup> (abt 1887-)

Census: • 1930 Census: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. Age 20, b China. Father b MN; mother b IA. Listed as Betty M. Martin.<sup>4984</sup>

Spouse: **Frank ERICKSON**

Marriage: 10 Jun 1932<sup>1008, p 2</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GG Granddaughter
- ii. **(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

**Arthur Wesley MARTIN Jr.** - G Grandson

---

Birth: 13 Dec 1910, Nanking, China<sup>1008, p 2</sup>

Father: **Arthur Wesley MARTIN** - Grandson (28 Mar 1879-1 Feb 1979)

---

#### Descendants

---

Mother: **Alice Donaldson BULL**<sup>1008</sup> (abt 1887-)

Census: • 1930 Census: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. Age 19, b China. Father b MN; mother b IA.<sup>4984</sup>

Spouse: **Mary R. DUBOIS**

Marriage: 23 Aug 1931<sup>1008, p 2</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

Spouse: **Effie Mae CROWTHER**

Marriage: 29 Aug 1958<sup>1008, p 2</sup>

---

#### **Margaret Josephine Bull MARTIN** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 21 Apr 1914, Creston, Union, Iowa<sup>1008, p 2</sup>

Father: **Arthur Wesley MARTIN** - Grandson (28 Mar 1879-1 Feb 1979)

Mother: **Alice Donaldson BULL**<sup>1008</sup> (abt 1887-)

Census: • 1930 Census: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. Age 16, b IA. Father b MN; mother b IA.<sup>4984, supp.</sup> [Note: she is listed on Sheet No. 4A; her parents are on 4B; probable enumerator error.]

Spouse: **John W. SOHA**

Marriage: 29 Mar 1934<sup>1008, p 2</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GG Grandson

---

#### **Shirley Lucille MARTIN** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 24 Sep 1907, Hamline, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>1008, p 2</sup>

Death: 17 Aug 1988<sup>8236</sup>

Burial: Portage, Portage, Indiana<sup>8236</sup>

Father: **James Royal MARTIN** - Grandson (8 Feb 1881-19 Feb 1960)

Mother: **Mabel WOOD** (21 Jan 1882-4 Jul 1946)

Census: • 1930 Census: Cochituate, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 22, b MN. Parents b

MN.<sup>4981</sup>

Spouse: **Robert Eugene SCOFIELD**  
 Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Cochituate, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1008, p 2</sup>  
 Birth: 17 Apr 1903<sup>8236</sup>  
 Death: 30 Jul 1982<sup>8236</sup>  
 Burial: Portage, Portage, Indiana<sup>8236</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GG Grandson

**Irvin Edward MARTIN** - G Grandson

---

Birth: 21 Jan 1909, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>1008, p 2</sup>  
 Death: 16 Apr 1937, Gary, Lake, Indiana<sup>1008, p 2</sup>  
 Memo: auto accident  
 Father: **James Royal MARTIN** - Grandson (8 Feb 1881-19 Feb 1960)  
 Mother: **Mabel WOOD** (21 Jan 1882-4 Jul 1946)

Census: • 1930 Census: Cochituate, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 21, b MN. Parents b MN.<sup>4981</sup>

Spouse: **Evelyn LITTLEFIELD**

1 Child...

- i. **William Edward** - GG Grandson (29 Aug 1935-29 Nov 1938)

**Gertrude Esther MARTIN**<sup>135, p 34</sup> - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 19 Sep 1912, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>1008, p 2</sup>  
 Occupation: 1st Lieutenant, U. S. Army, retired<sup>1008, p 2</sup>  
 Father: **James Royal MARTIN** - Grandson (8 Feb 1881-19 Feb 1960)  
 Mother: **Mabel WOOD** (21 Jan 1882-4 Jul 1946)

Census: • 1930 Census: Cochituate, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 17, b MN. Parents b MN.<sup>4981</sup>

**James Royal MARTIN Jr.**<sup>135, p 34</sup> - G Grandson

---

Birth: 8 Mar 1915, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1008, p 2,6689, p 1</sup>

---

---

#### Descendants

---

Death: 31 Dec 1996, West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts<sup>6689</sup>  
Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Cochituate, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>6689</sup>  
Father: **James Royal MARTIN** - **Grandson** (8 Feb 1881-19 Feb 1960)  
Mother: **Mabel WOOD** (21 Jan 1882-4 Jul 1946)

Census: • 1930 Census: Cochituate, Middlesex, Massachusetts. Age 15, b MN. Parents b MN.<sup>4981</sup>

Spouse: **Bernice Eleanor TAYLOR**  
Marriage: 14 Jul 1940, Belchertown, Hampshire, Massachusetts<sup>1008, p 2; date only,6682</sup>  
Divorce:  
Birth: 11 Feb 1917, Chicopee, Hampden, Massachusetts<sup>1008, p 2; date only,6682,6689</sup>  
Memo: at home  
Death: 14 Apr 2007, Webster, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>6682, date only,6689</sup>  
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Chicopee, Hampden, Massachusetts<sup>6689</sup>  
Occupation: school teacher<sup>6689</sup>  
Father: **Percival Edwards TAYLOR** (15 Oct 1883-20 Oct 1942)  
Mother: **Vida Maude ANSLOW**<sup>6682</sup> (31 Oct 1885-20 Jul 1961)

#### 9 Children...

- i. **Dr. Kenneth Taylor** - **GG Grandson** (22 Dec 1941-19 Sep 2004)
- ii. **(Private)** - **GG Granddaughter**
- iii. **James Royal III** - **GG Grandson** (7 Mar 1944-5 Apr 2010)
- iv. **(Private)** - **GG Grandson**
- v. **(Private)** - **GG Granddaughter**
- vi. **(Private)** - **GG Grandson**
- vii. **(Private)** - **GG Grandson**
- viii. **(Private)** - **GG Grandson**
- ix. **(Private)** - **GG Granddaughter**

Spouse: **Agnes Ann BEAUDRY**  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1973<sup>1008, p 2</sup>

---

#### **Mary Louise MARTIN** - **G Granddaughter**

---

Birth: 23 Jul 1911, Pomona, Los Angeles, California<sup>443,1303,2976</sup>  
Baptism: Pomona, Los Angeles, California  
Death: 10 Feb 2001, Salem, Marion, Oregon<sup>2976, date only,3155, date only,6045</sup>



Father: **Elias Charles MARTIN** - Grandson (5 Sep 1869-14 May 1940)

Mother: **Anna Green PARKER** (27 Dec 1874-19 Jan 1957)

- Received letter dated 17 Jun 1995. Letter transcribed in Correspondence database.
- Received Christmas card, December 1995.
- Received Christmas card, December 1996; enclosed photo of Martin Axford and family. "Except for two events this has been a standard year: First I celebrated my 85th birthday. Then at Thanksgiving my grandson, Michael, and his wife Janine were able to be here from Austin. A real family get-to-gather."

• In my last note I wondered how we are related to the Nettletons. I must have been far out in left field because I know perfectly well how we are related, however, what I was really wondering about is the relationship of the twins Luther and Lucius to us. They are the sons of James Nettleton. I remember them coming to visit my grandparents in Pomona. I also remember visiting Aunt Bell in Rockford, Illinois the summer I was nine years old. Cousin Dewitt and his grandchildren were there also. Cousin Riley chased me around the house to spank me. When we ran through the kitchen a "lean to" table was knocked down, along with a set of Haviland china. I have never forgotten that incident!

My arthritis has finally made it impossible for me to write. My special and dear friend is doing this honor for me.

Affectionately,

Mary<sup>1294</sup>

- Well what about Grandma Mary? She just keeps going along. She's a tough old bird. Other than being blind and crippled up she is in great shape.<sup>3155, p 4</sup>

• Well, the final entry is complete on this chapter. It's amazing how much history passes with a person. She was the last living link to the Martin brothers and what remaining oral history of Pomona there was.<sup>3155, pp 1 & 2</sup>

• Mother passed over Feb. 10 to a Fairer Land. I have appreciated the fond reminiscences and statements of affection for her that have been sent. Arthritis is a slow and wasting disease. She fought it well. But it wears down the spirit as well as the body. Perhaps the most insidious thing is the view that if we can't do something worthwhile of our own will and choosing, we are worthless and life is meaningless. To those of you still young and healthy enough so it doesn't sound like a patronizing sop, that isn't true. To be sure, if I were as crippled up and in as much pain as she, I would be happy to go home at the first opportunity.

But meaning in life goes beyond convenience and choice. What she meant to Duncan while he grew old enough to remember her can't be measured. She continued to teach how to do love by the need to care for her. Learning such virtues are the eternal things. We teach both by providing opportunity for practice as well as by instruction.

Who would have thought that she, of all people, would finally have stepped onto the political stage in the last month of her life as a "Poster Child" for in-home publicly funded health care? That meant a lot to her. In the last 20 hours of her life when she was in the Nursing Home, she was given a new career by the head of nursing. The career? Acting. She was a ham and always wanted to act on the stage. She was to play the part of the grouchy patient so the nursing trainees could learn how to cope with the real thing. She relished the thought. It was a miracle. In the last month of her life her "Sunday School Faith" returned and she again found meaning in life. By the last day, she was fully alive again. She was the person you remember.<sup>3167</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: La Verne, Los Angeles, California. Age 8, b CA. Parents b IL.<sup>6048</sup>  
• 1930 Census: San Jose Twp., Los Angeles, California. Age 18, b CA. Parents b IL.<sup>3637</sup>

Spouse: **Allin AXFORD**  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1943, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California<sup>445</sup>  
Birth: 28 Apr 1912, Castlewood, Hamlin, South Dakota<sup>448</sup>  
Death: 10 Dec 1986, Salem, Marion, Oregon<sup>443</sup>  
Burial: 15 Dec 1986, Salem, Marion, Oregon<sup>443</sup>, place only  
Father: **Allin AXFORD** (29 Sep 1872-1947)  
Mother: **Mary Edna MARKHAM** (4 Jan 1884-1946)

Census: • 1930 Census: Castlewood, Hamlin, South Dakota. Age 17, b SD. Father b Canada; mother b SD.<sup>5370</sup>

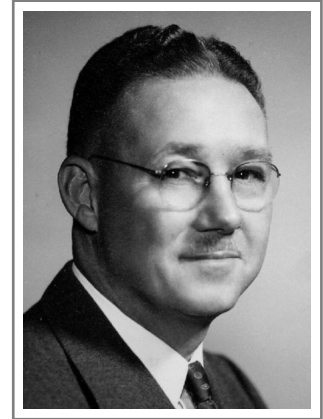
2 Children...

- i. **Mary Ann** - GG Granddaughter (7 Mar 1946-4 Aug 1984)
- ii. **(Private)** - GG Grandson

**Dr. Hoyt Fellows MARTIN** - G Grandson

---

Birth: 1 Jun 1904, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>1039,7590</sup>  
 Death: 13 May 1985, Altadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>1046</sup>  
 Occupation: Eye, ear, throat Physician  
 Education: Caltech; Doctor of Osteopathy, 1928<sup>167</sup>  
 Father: **Walter William MARTIN** - Grandson (21 Oct 1874-16 Oct 1962)  
 Mother: **Maude M. FELLOWS** (24 Mar 1879-22 Nov 1948)



Dr. Hoyt Fellows

- Inconspicuously in one of the rear stalls of the Safeway parking lot may now (while streets are being paved) be seen a large, new, shiny, Hudson sedan, if we dare mention the make. This has been proven beyond the shadow of a doubt to be the recently purchased property of Past President Hoyt. F. Martin.<sup>7640</sup>

- Hoyt died while we were touring in Israel. We learned of his death upon telephoning home from Paris just prior to departure to the states. Gretchen had a premonition that this might happen; Flossie decided not to spoil our trip and saved the news until the last moment.

- **Hoyt F. Martin services held**

Private funeral services have been held for Hoyt Fellows Martin, a former long-time South Pasadena resident and practicing physician.

Martin was born and educated in Pasadena. He died Monday in Altadena after suffering several strokes. He was 80.

He married Florence Hawkins in 1929 and they lived in South Pasadena until 1972 when they retired. The couple had lived in Lake Arrowhead the last 13 years. He was a life member of the Los Angeles County Medical Association, a past president of the South Pasadena Kiwanis Club International; past master of the South Pasadena Masonic Lodge, and a member of the Gnome Club of Caltech.

He is survived by his wife; a sister, Doris Atwell of Altadena; two daughters, Kris Schuehle of La Canada Flintridge and Gretchen Mills of San Marino and five grandchildren.<sup>1043</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 5, b CA. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>1770</sup>

---

### Descendants

---

- 1920 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 15, b CA. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>1789</sup>
- 1930 Census: South Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 25, b CA. Physician, Eye, Ear, Nose. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>3625</sup>
- 1940 Census: South Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 35, b CA. Chiropractic Physician & Surgeon; Private Practice.<sup>6716</sup>
- 1950 Census: South Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 45, b CA. Physician; Eye, Ear & Nose.<sup>7750</sup>

Spouse: **Florence Elizabeth HAWKINS**

Marriage: 22 Feb 1929, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>1040,1042,1047, p 3,6405</sup>

Memo: Pasadena Presbyterian Church

Birth: 28 Dec 1907, Evanston, Cook, Illinois<sup>1044,1045, p 3,1500, date only</sup>

Baptism: 7 Jun 1908, Evanston?, Cook, Illinois<sup>1044</sup>

Death: 16 Sep 1996, Peoria, Maricopa, Arizona<sup>1811</sup>

Occupation: Physical Therapist (1930-40); Executive Director, Camp Fire Girls, Pasadena, California<sup>1499,1500</sup>

Education: U.C.L.A. (1926-7); So. Cal. School of Physical Therapy (1931)<sup>1500</sup>

Father: **Fredrick Carl HAWKINS** (21 Sep 1874-28 Dec 1957)

Mother: **Wilhelmine Fredricka Ernestina ZELLAR** (12 Oct 1874-31 Aug 1963)



Florence Elizabeth

- undated inscription in Bible:<sup>8188</sup>

To Florence Elizabeth Hawkins on her trip east with the sincere wish that she will derive as much pleasure from this Book as I have. /s/ Hoyt Martin

• Honors inuring to members of the families of Kiwanians must receive their proper recognition. A recent issue of the Pasadena Star-News features a delightful half column with cut on the noteworthy accomplishments of Mrs. Hoyt F. Martin. Mrs. Martin is a Gamma Phi Beta, a native of Evanston, Ill., a graduate of UCLA, interested in reading German and Scandinavian works, is mother of two delightful small daughters, she swims, designs and sews; before her marriage to our Hoyt, was a physical therapy technician by profession. The article emphasizes that her particular line of accomplishments fittingly portray the ideals of Gamma Phi Beta. What Ho Hoyt? Charity fund?<sup>7640</sup>

• [excerpts] The fact that she named her elder daughter for Sigrid Undset's medieval heroine, Kristin Lavransdatter, is proof that Mrs. Hoyt Martin, president of the Pasadena

alumnae of Gamma Phi Beta, counts reading as one of her more absorbing pastimes. Of Swedish and German descent, she is particularly interested in literature relating to the Scandinavian pioneers in the Middlewest.<sup>4919</sup>

- [excerpts] Few women in the nation can equal the record of Mrs. Hoyt (Florence) Martin, who is 1957 president of the eight district San Gabriel Valley Council of Camp Fire Girls Inc..

Mrs. Martin's span of participation ranges over 40 years.<sup>4919</sup>

- [excerpts] 1988 has been my best year, in that my health and strength seem to have returned to normal. My family and friends have enriched my life, while my interest in the needy has made me aware of the reason for living and giving.

In this mixed up world, what could be more important than family, friends, and the love of God.<sup>7357</sup>

- Suffered stroke on Wednesday, August 28, 1996, the day that Margaret and Andy arrived from Kenya. Non-responsive as of Saturday morning, August 31.

On Labor Day, September 3, 1996, she was transported by Gretchen and Margaret via car from Pasadena to Desert Forum rest home, Peoria, Arizona.

Dave, Gretchen, Margaret, and Andy visited her on Sunday, September 8. She can respond to questions through facial expressions.

Gretchen and Dave visited her on Saturday, September 14. She recognized both of us and took a little food by mouth. She seemed to be in some pain. Kris and John visited her on Sunday. The doctor gave her morphine and she died on Monday. Dave was in Rochester, New York on business at the time.

- Immediate Cause of Death: Malaise and total system failure, due to or as a consequence of Coronary Artery Disease and congestive failure.<sup>1811</sup>

- OBITUARY

Florence Hawkins Martin, who lived full time at Lake Arrowhead from 1975 to 1985, died Sept. 16 in Arizona at the age of 88.

Born Dec. 28, 1907 in Evanston, Ill., she moved with her family to Pasadena, Calif. She graduated from Pasadena High School in 1924 and attended University of California, Los Angeles. In 1929 she married Hoyt Fellows Martin, a native of Pasadena.

Florence and Hoyt, along with friends and relatives, frequently camped on the shore of Lake Arrowhead near Orchard Bay in the 1920s. After spending many summers at Lake Arrowhead at the Martin's house on Palisades Drive, they became full-time residents after

retirement. Florence was active in Lake Arrowhead Community Presbyterian Church.

She lived since 1985 in Pasadena, where she taught a Bible study class before suffering a stroke in August.

She is survived by two daughters, Kris Schuehle of Flagstaff, Ariz., and Gretchen Mills of Carefree, Ariz; five grandchildren: Neil Schuehle, Jennifer Stradling, Samantha Schuehle, Margaret Andersen and Nelson Mills, and three great-grandchildren.<sup>1812</sup>

- Florence Hawkins Martin

She smiled as she crossed the border from California into Arizona. At last Florence had come to reside in the state where her two daughters had moved. She enjoyed living close to Kris and Gretchen, but leaving the familiar surroundings had not appealed to her at age 88 until a serious stroke necessitated the move. The beautiful surroundings and excellent care were not long to be enjoyed, however, as Florence Martin went home to be with the Lord on September 16, 1996.

Florence Hawkins Martin, born December 28, 1907 in Evanston, IL, moved with her family to Pasadena. She graduated from Pasadena High School in 1924 and attended UCLA. In 1929 she married Hoyt Fellows Martin, a native of Pasadena, who lived across the street from the Hawkins family on Rose Villa Street.

Her work in the physical therapy department at the Huntington Hospital preceded her 25 years of service with Camp Fire Girls, from which she retired as Executive Director in 1975. Florence was also active with Gamma Phi Beta sorority, affiliated with Alpha Iota chapter at UCLA, serving as advisor to Beta Alpha chapter at USC and a Convention Chairman and International Vice President.

After ten years' residence at Lake Arrowhead where she was active in the Presbyterian church, she returned to Pasadena just fifteen minutes away from her daughters. Since 1985 she has resided at Sierra Bonita Towers, a retirement apartment where she taught a Bible study class before suffering a stroke in August this year.

She is warmly remembered by her two daughters, Kris Schuehle of Flagstaff, AZ and Gretchen Mills, of Carefree, AZ; five grandchildren, Neil Schuehle, Jennifer Stradling, Samantha Schuehle, Margaret Andersen, and Nelson Mills; and three great grandchildren, Daniel, Katherine and Kimberly Stradling.<sup>3367</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois. Age 2, b IL. Father b Sweden; mother b MI.<sup>1771</sup>

• 1920 Census: Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois. Age 12, b IL. Father b Sweden; mother b MI.<sup>1787</sup>

• 1930 Census: South Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 22, b IL. Receptionist,

Hospital. Father b Sweden; mother b MI.<sup>3625</sup>

- 1940 Census: South Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 32, b IL. Physical Therapy Technician; Hospital.<sup>6716</sup>

- 1950 Census: South Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 42, b IL.<sup>7750</sup>

Biography: • Attended elementary school in Park Ridge, Ill. Joined the Blue Birds. 1 year High School, Maine Township High School, Des Plaines, Ill.

Moved to Pasadena 1923 where she met the boy across the street who became her husband in 1929. Completed Pasadena High, 1925.

Attended UCLA. Graduated from Southern Calif. School of Physical Therapy and worked as a Physical Therapist at Huntington Memorial Hospital until 1940, when Kristin was born. Prior to Kris' birth, Hoyt & Floss built a house high atop a hill in So. Pasadena. Gretchen born 1942.

Became a devoted wife, mother, housekeeper, gardener, seamstress, etc. for about 7 years, when she became interested in her national sorority, Gamma Phi Beta, which she had joined at UCLA.

Also a renewed interest in Camp Fire Girls crept in when Kris became a Blue Bird. While the girls were growing up, time was divided among various interests, but Gamma Phi and Camp Fire seemed to capture most of the interest.

International Vice President of Gamma Phi for 2 years and six years membership in CF [Bdy?] Dir. with President of Council; National Council member - among contributions.

In Aug of 1958 accepted position of District Director for San Gabriel Valley Council of CFG and went to Peaceful Valley, Colorado for a three week training course. 1 yr. later offered position of E. D. [Executive Director] and have held position ever since.

Soon we were evicted from our headquarters in the city Park. We were housed in an unsatisfactory old house when we found our present site.

1962 - both girls married - one in April, one in December. Then Hoyt & I flew to Tahiti. Trips include Mexico, Yucatan, Cozamel, several trips to Hawaii; several trips to New York, New England, and a month long tour of the Orient and South Pacific including Australia, New Zealand and a second visit to Tahiti.

Both girls were members of CF from Blue Birds through Horizon Club and both served as counselors at Wasie [Camp Wasewagon in the San Bernardino mountains].

The Martins have a house at Lake Arrowhead which has been enlarged to accommodate the extended family and spend as much time as possible enjoying the Lake and its surrounding beauty.<sup>1502</sup>

- Christmas Letter, 1991



This year we haven't had to wait for Christmas to bring joy to our hearts - Our hopes and aspirations started early when Jennifer announced she was carrying identical twin girls. You may remember that Daniel had been born in April 1990 and was still the family's pride and joy and as handsome as his father, David Stradling, and as active as an Olympic hopeful. The birth of the twins came a bit early - September 29, giving great grandmother Florence one more reason to keep on living. Katherine and Kimberly are doing just fine and are, of course, adorable.

Kris and John Schuehle surprised us all by building a sumptuous new home in Forest Highlands, a gated golf course community 6 miles out of Flagstaff, Arizona. I have made my one and only visit because the altitude of 7,000' doesn't agree with my high blood pressure. Samantha is ready for college and Neil is doing well in the Marines.

Gretchen and David Mills have been trying to keep up with their children by doing a bit of traveling, including a trip to Tanzania, Africa to visit Margaret, and another trip to France to visit Nelson who is on a USC program in International Relations and has spent time in Paris and Washington D.C. Margaret is presently visiting in California but will return to Tanzania the first of the year to continue teaching children of missionaries.

I'm still driving my car but only on short runs around town. The Bible class I continue to teach as well as my sewing keeps me in touch with the needs of others, while my constant exercise and walking keep me in good health. I thank God for my precious growing family and for the constant companionship of friends. Life is slowing down for me but isn't it about time? Do have a joyful and blessed Christmas.<sup>3189</sup>

### 3 Children...

- i. **UNNAMED** - GG Grandchild (Died as Infant) (abt 1936-abt 1936)
- ii. **(Private)** - GG Granddaughter
- iii. **(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

Marriage Notes: • SIMPLE CEREMONY SELECTED FOR WEDDING

Miss Florence Hawkins, Dr. H. F. Martin Take Marriage Vows

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hawkins, 1775 Rose Villa street, announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Florence Elizabeth Hawkins, to Dr. Hoyt Fellows Martin, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Martin, 1782 Rose Villa street.

The ceremony took place in the vestry of Pasadena Presbyterian Church, Friday afternoon, Dr. Robert Freeman officiating. The bride, who was unattended, wore a going-away ensemble.

Dr. and Mrs. Martin are graduates of Pasadena High School; Mrs. Martin attended University of California at Los Angeles and is a member of Gamma Phi Beta sorority. Dr.

Martin is a member of the Gnome Club of California Institute of Technology, and of Phi Sigma Gamma. He is a graduate of the College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons. Dr. and Mrs. Martin will be at home after March 1, at 1115-A Mound avenue, South Pasadena.<sup>6405</sup>

- [excerpts] The Hoyt Martins of Lake Arrowhead cut a three-tiered wedding cake 50 years after the fact Sunday during a surprise family golden wedding anniversary party given them by their daughters at the John Schuehle's North Shore home.

Highlight of Sunday's party was a very special scrap book.

The Martin's other daughter, Gretchen Mills of San Marino, sent letters to 80 Martin friends asking them to send back a letter with picture that recalled a favorite memory of something they had shared with the Martins.

Kris reports that the golden two stayed up half the night reading their scrapbook following a gourmet dinner featuring chicken and ham rolls covered with cheese and wine sauce.<sup>1042</sup>

### **Doris Elizabeth MARTIN** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 23 Aug 1911, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>438,6406</sup>, date & state

Death: 24 Jan 1993, Altadena?, Los Angeles, California<sup>1049</sup>, p 3,6406, date & county

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>1049</sup>, p 3

Father: **Walter William MARTIN** - Grandson (21 Oct 1874-16 Oct 1962)

Mother: **Maude M. FELLOWS** (24 Mar 1879-22 Nov 1948)



Doris Elizabeth

- As for me everything is A-OK. Doctor says all systems GO. The only thing bothering me is my Osteo-Arthritis. Keeps me in a wheel chair most of the time.<sup>2477</sup>

- I celebrated my 80th birthday with the whole family and neighbors, with a pot luck barbecue in the back yard. All in all it was a really good year.

It was so good to see Gretchen! I told her she should have brought you [Flossie] along.<sup>442</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 8, b CA. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>1789</sup>

- 1930 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 18, b CA. Father b IL; mother b

NY.<sup>3622</sup>

- 1940 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 28, b CA. Cosmetologist, On Call.<sup>6718</sup>

Spouse: **Valentine Lincoln ATWELL**

Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>438</sup>

Birth: 12 Feb 1912, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>438</sup>

Death: 29 Oct 1964, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii<sup>437</sup>

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>437,1035</sup>

Father: **Richard Alexander ATWELL**<sup>438</sup> (26 Nov 1882-10 Dec 1946)

Mother: **Harriet Augusta WARRINGTON**<sup>438</sup> (21 Feb 1883-7 Aug 1954)

- Born in Los Angeles and a lifelong resident of California, he was a veteran of World War II and is survived by his wife, Doris Martin Atwell; daughter, Dorothy Atwell Neal; son, Richard Martin Atwell; one grandson, four brothers: Eugene, Richard, Robert, and Melvin.<sup>437</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 8, b CA. Father b MO; mother b England.<sup>5292</sup>

- 1930 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 18, b CA. Single. Delivery, Stationery. Father b MO; mother b England. Living with parents.<sup>5291</sup>

- 1940 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 28, b CA. Salesman, Seed and Feed Store. Living in household of Walter Martin.<sup>6718</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GG Granddaughter
- ii. **(Private)** - GG Grandson

**Margaret Florence MARTIN** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1914, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>1034</sup>

Memo: age 21 at death

Death: 1935, Glendale, Los Angeles, California<sup>1034</sup>

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>1035</sup>

Father: **Walter William MARTIN** - Grandson (21 Oct 1874-16 Oct 1962)

Mother: **Maude M. FELLOWS** (24 Mar 1879-22 Nov 1948)



Margaret Florence

- DEATH HALTS PLANS FOR MARRIAGE

Miss Peggy Martin Dies After Brief Illness

POPULAR STUDENT IS MOURNED

[excerpts] Acutely ill only five days, Miss Peggy F. Martin, graduate of Pasadena Junior College last June, passed away early this morning at a Glendale hospital. For about two weeks she had suffered with serious sinus trouble which was complicated later by hypostatic pneumonia. She was taken last Saturday to Monte Sano Hospital, Glendale, where she passed away after a brave fight. Miss Martin, 21-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Martin, 1782 Rose Villa Street, [Pasadena] had spent the past winter at home looking forward to her approaching marriage to Douglas Farnsworth, Pasadena.<sup>1034</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. [Age not readable], b CA. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>1789</sup>

• 1930 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 16, b CA. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>3622</sup>

---

**Ann WHITNEY**<sup>326</sup>, unnamed - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1915, Minnesota<sup>4962</sup>

Father: **George G. WHITNEY**<sup>326</sup> (abt 1881-)

Mother: **Marion Elizabeth MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (Dec 1884-1965)

Census: • 1930 Census: Washington, DC. Age 15, b MN. Father b MI; mother b IL.<sup>4962</sup>

---

**Margaret WHITNEY**<sup>326</sup>, unnamed - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1918, Minnesota<sup>4962</sup>

Father: **George G. WHITNEY**<sup>326</sup> (abt 1881-)

Mother: **Marion Elizabeth MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (Dec 1884-1965)

Census: • 1930 Census: Washington, DC. Age 12, b MN. Father b MN; mother b IL.<sup>4962</sup>

---

**Barbara WHITNEY** - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1920, Minnesota<sup>4962</sup>

Father: **George G. WHITNEY**<sup>326</sup> (abt 1881-)

Mother: **Marion Elizabeth MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (Dec 1884-1965)

Census: • 1930 Census: Washington, DC. Age 10, b MN. Father b MN; mother b IL.<sup>4962</sup>

---

**Elizabeth FAIRBANK - GG Granddaughter**

---

Birth: 3 May 1915, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota<sup>326</sup>, year only,<sup>7269</sup>  
Death: 21 Mar 2005, Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington<sup>7269</sup>  
Occupation: Mountaineers<sup>326</sup>  
Father: **Samuel Ballantine FAIRBANK** (7 Dec 1887-10 Feb 1959)  
Mother: **Helen Leslie MARTIN - G Granddaughter** (26 Mar 1888-28 Aug 1979)

- 1 son; 1 daughter<sup>326</sup>

• Elizabeth and husband live in Seattle; he works for Girl Scouts, she works for the Mountaineers.<sup>326</sup>

Spouse: **John Wallace HARDING**  
Marriage: 5 Apr 1941<sup>326</sup>, marriage only,<sup>7269</sup>  
Birth: 3 Feb 1918<sup>7269</sup>  
Occupation: Girl Scouts<sup>326</sup>

- Jack is still living.<sup>7269</sup>

---

**Prof. William Martin FAIRBANK - GG Grandson**

---

Birth: 24 Feb 1917, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota<sup>326</sup>, year only,<sup>5304,7270</sup>, year only  
Death: 30 Sep 1989, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California<sup>5304</sup>, date only,<sup>7271</sup>, p 2  
Memo: heart attack while jogging  
Occupation: Prof. of Physics, Stanford University<sup>326</sup>  
Education: Bachelor's degree, Whitman College 1939; Ph.D., Yale University, 1948<sup>7271</sup>, p 3  
Father: **Samuel Ballantine FAIRBANK** (7 Dec 1887-10 Feb 1959)  
Mother: **Helen Leslie MARTIN - G Granddaughter** (26 Mar 1888-28 Aug 1979)



Prof. William Martin

- He taught physics at Amherst College from 1947 to 1952, and at Duke from 1952 to 1959. He moved to Stanford in 1959.

Francis Everett, one of Dr. Fairbank's colleagues at Stanford, said the physicist devoted much of his career "doing experiments nobody believed could be done."<sup>7271</sup>, p 3

- William lives in Menlo Park, CA. where he is a prof. of Physics at Stanford Univ., wife is

consultant in Continuing Educ.<sup>326</sup>

- I saw your comment on [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com) that you may have taken a physics course from him, that's fantastic!

You may also be interested to know that Bill's son, Richard, is the founder and current CEO of Capital One.<sup>7271, p 1</sup>

Spouse: **Jane DAVENPORT**

Birth: 1916<sup>7270</sup>

Death: 2003<sup>7270</sup>

Occupation: consultant in Continuing Education<sup>326</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson

**Henry Alan FAIRBANK** - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 1918<sup>326</sup>

Death: 2011<sup>7265, p 2</sup>

Occupation: Prof. of Physics, Duke University<sup>326</sup>

Father: **Samuel Ballantine FAIRBANK** (7 Dec 1887-10 Feb 1959)

Mother: **Helen Leslie MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (26 Mar 1888-28 Aug 1979)

- 1 son; 2 daughters<sup>326</sup>

- Henry lives in Durham, N.C. where he is a prof. of Physics at Duke Univ., wife is Minister of Music at a Protestant church<sup>326</sup>

Spouse: **(Private)**

**Ruth FAIRBANK** - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: 1921<sup>326</sup>

Death: bef 2013<sup>7267</sup>

Father: **Samuel Ballantine FAIRBANK** (7 Dec 1887-10 Feb 1959)

Mother: **Helen Leslie MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (26 Mar 1888-28 Aug 1979)

- 2 sons; 2 daughters<sup>326</sup>

---

## Descendants

---

- Ruth lives in San Bernardino, CA. where her husband is a prof. of History at San Bernardino State College; she works at a dept. store<sup>326</sup>

Spouse: **Robert R. ROBERTS**

Occupation: Prof. of History, Calif. State Univ. at San Bernardino<sup>326</sup>

---

### Janet FAIRBANK - GG Granddaughter

---

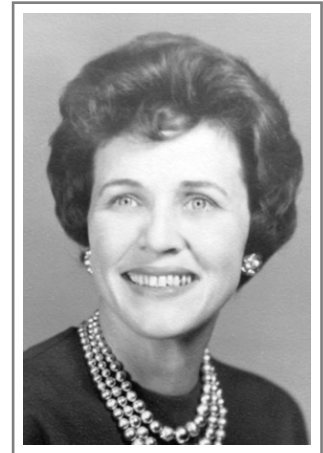
Birth: 30 Aug 1923, Lewistown, Fergus, Montana<sup>326</sup>, year only,<sup>7264</sup>, p 1

Death: 22 Mar 2013, Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington<sup>7264</sup>, p 1

Occupation: school board office

Father: **Samuel Ballantine FAIRBANK** (7 Dec 1887-10 Feb 1959)

Mother: **Helen Leslie MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (26 Mar 1888-28 Aug 1979)



Janet

- Janet lives in Sunnyside [sic; s/b Sunnyvale] CA. where her husband is in the car rental business and she is in the school board office.<sup>326</sup>

- My grandmother, Janet (Fairbank) Thompson, daughter of Helen, was a lovely and sophisticated lady and she always attributed her sophistication to her Martin heritage ... and I have hopefully benefitted to some extent.<sup>7263</sup>

- [excerpt] Janet Fairbank was born August 30th, 1923 in Lewistown, Montana, the youngest of 5 children born to Samuel B. Fairbank and his wife Helen L. Martin, wealthy flour mill owners and prominent members of the Hobson, Montana community. The crash of 1929 forced the family into bankruptcy and they relocated to Seattle's Laurelhurst neighborhood when Janet was about 8 years old.<sup>7267</sup>

Spouse: **Reginald Garfield THOMPSON**

Marriage: 18 Dec 1944, Seattle, King, Washington<sup>326</sup>, marriage only,<sup>7264</sup>, p 1; date only,<sup>7267</sup>

Birth: 4 Feb 1923, Denver, Denver, Colorado<sup>7264</sup>, p 1

Death: 17 Jan 2005, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California<sup>7264</sup>, p 1

Occupation: car rental business<sup>326</sup>

Father: **Oral THOMPSON**<sup>7264</sup>, p 2

Mother: **Mary HAGAN**<sup>7264</sup>



---

## Descendants

---

- [excerpts] He attended Whitman College, where he was a member of Sigma Chi fraternity and met Janet Fairbank. He graduated from Whitman in 1947 as a business major.

He was a career salesman, the majority of the time in new car sales. The Thompsons lived five years in Walla Walla, and he worked with Allstate Insurance. He transferred to the Tri-Cities, and they lived in Kennewick for 10 years.

He settled with his family 40 years ago in Sunnyvale [CA]. Prior to retirement, he spent the last 20 years there as lease and fleet manager at a Dodge dealership.<sup>7264, p 2</sup>

- He descends directly from a group of Thompsons that lived many generations in Bass River, Nova Scotia.

Per his wishes, his ashes were spread on the Pacific Ocean near Los Angeles.<sup>7264, p 1</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **Stephen Randall** - GGG Grandson (9 Jul 1949-30 Sep 1992)
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson

**WINSTON**<sup>326</sup> - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Donald WINSTON**<sup>326</sup>

Mother: **Elizabeth MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (Apr 1895-1973)

**Donald E. NICHOLS** - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 4 Nov 1921, Evanston, Cook, Illinois<sup>1050</sup>

Father: **Donald E. NICHOLS** (15 Nov 1893-)

Mother: **Dorothy MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (7 Mar 1893-bef 1954)

- Author of Martin Family History.<sup>999, p 1</sup>

Spouse: **Virginia SHERWIN**

Birth: 22 Oct 1921, Oil City, Venango, Pennsylvania<sup>1050</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter



### **Helen TRADEWELL** - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: 8 Aug 1907<sup>1005</sup>  
 Father: **Owen G. TRADEWELL**<sup>1004</sup> (May 1880-)  
 Mother: **Ethel G. KING**<sup>1013, p 7</sup> - G Granddaughter (24 Jul 1881-20 Oct 1961)

- My grandmother.<sup>5987</sup>

Spouse: **Clarence ROSS**  
 Marriage: 17 Jun 1928<sup>10, p 140; marriage only,1005</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter

### **Alice TRADEWELL** - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: 30 Oct 1909<sup>1005</sup>  
 Father: **Owen G. TRADEWELL**<sup>1004</sup> (May 1880-)  
 Mother: **Ethel G. KING**<sup>1013, p 7</sup> - G Granddaughter (24 Jul 1881-20 Oct 1961)

Census: • 1930 Census: Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois. Age 20, b MN. Single. Parents b MN.<sup>4954</sup>

Spouse: **Adam HOLZHAUER**  
 Marriage: 17 Nov 1934<sup>10, p 140; marriage only,1005</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Mary Louise** - GGG Granddaughter
- ii. **Ruth Ann** - GGG Granddaughter

### **Robert KING** - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 18 Aug 1912, Illinois<sup>10, p 140; date only,4979</sup>  
 Father: **Leslie Martin KING**<sup>1013, p 60</sup> - G Grandson (17 Oct 1884-17 Feb 1954)  
 Mother: **Myrtle June SMITH**<sup>10, p 28</sup> (abt 1889-)

Census: • 1920 Census: Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. Age 7?, b IL Father b MN; mother b MI.<sup>4980</sup>

- 1930 Census: Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska. Age 17, b IL. Father b MN; mother b

KS.<sup>4979</sup>

Spouse: **Helen PETERS**

Marriage: 16 Nov 1934<sup>10, p 140</sup>; marriage only

1 Child...

i. **Robert Lee** - GGG Grandson

---

**Marleine KING**<sup>10, p 140</sup> - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1915, Minnesota<sup>4980</sup>

Father: **Leslie Martin KING**<sup>1013, p 60</sup> - G Grandson (17 Oct 1884-17 Feb 1954)

Mother: **Myrtle June SMITH**<sup>10, p 28</sup> (abt 1889-)

- Not present in 1930 Census.<sup>4979</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. Age 5?, b MN. Father b MN; mother b MI.<sup>4980</sup>

---

**Dale Leo MARTIN Jr.**<sup>10, p 140</sup> - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 14 Jun 1924, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>918</sup>

Education: B. S., M. S., Physics, Washington State University<sup>2992</sup>

Occupation: engineer at Boeing; teacher<sup>2992</sup>

Father: **Dale Levi MARTIN MD** - G Grandson (25 Jan 1886-14 Oct 1933)

Mother: **Mathilde MARIHART**<sup>10, p 140</sup> (6 Jun 1895-29 Dec 1982)

- Sorry to wait so long to answer your request but I was waiting until our oldest son Dale (no. 3) visited us from Bozeman, Montana. He is an archeologist-historian and I feel he is better qualified to give you the information on your request. He is here now and will be staying for the next two weeks.

We have three children. Dale, the oldest, Valerie next and Eric, the youngest. Valerie lives on a wheat farm near the Idaho border, has three girls, the oldest who graduates this summer in animal science. That comprises the sum total of the grandchildren so this branch of the Martins ends here. No great loss as there appears to be millions of Martins inhabiting this world.

Both Leila and I have been retired for sixteen years from teaching. Leila from Home Economics and myself from Electronics and Physics, both of us teaching in high school. In the distant past I spent time in a sawmill, shipyards, Army Air Force, GI Bill, Office of Naval Research, Boeing (for twenty years), then teaching for fourteen.

---

## Descendants

---

We both keep busy volunteering at two museums and Leila adding time with the Bellevue Botanical Gardens. She gets to play with flowers, and I get to play with big heavy machinery in restoration projects such as a railroad locomotive, steam toting donkeys, and other rusty, greasy things.<sup>2721</sup>

Census: • 1930 Census: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. Age 5, b CA. Listed as Dale L. Jr.<sup>4944</sup>

Spouse: **Leila Louise COOK**

Marriage: 5 Aug 1951, Bellevue?, King, Washington<sup>918,2721</sup>, marriage only

Birth: 8 Oct 1929, Seattle, King, Washington<sup>918</sup>

Education: B. S., Home Economics, Washington State University<sup>2993</sup>

Occupation: teacher<sup>2993</sup>

Father: **Albert R. COOK**<sup>2993</sup>

Mother: **Fay Lischke SPANGLER**<sup>2993</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson

**(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Dale Levi MARTIN MD** - G Grandson (25 Jan 1886-14 Oct 1933)

Mother: **Mathilde MARIHART**<sup>10, p 140</sup> (6 Jun 1895-29 Dec 1982)

Spouse: **(Private)**

2 Children...

- i. **Barbara Ellen** - GGG Granddaughter (-24 Jul 1992)
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson

**Aileen FLAHERTY**<sup>10, p 140</sup> - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: 1 Aug 1909

Father: **John J. FLAHERTY**<sup>10, p 140</sup>

Mother: **Gladys I. MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (18 Jul 1887-)

Spouse: **Leslie HOWELL**

Marriage: 22 Oct 1932<sup>10, p 140</sup>; marriage only

---

Descendants

---

**Jack FLAHERTY**<sup>10, p 140</sup> - GG Grandson

---

Father: **John J. FLAHERTY**<sup>10, p 140</sup>

Mother: **Gladys I. MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (18 Jul 1887-)

**Donna FLAHERTY**<sup>10, p 140</sup> - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **John J. FLAHERTY**<sup>10, p 140</sup>

Mother: **Gladys I. MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (18 Jul 1887-)

**Robert HOAG**<sup>10, p 140</sup> - GG Grandson

---

Father: **Carl HOAG**<sup>1003</sup>

Mother: **Ione MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (22 Jun 1895-)

**Martin HOAG**<sup>10, p 140</sup> - GG Grandson

---

Father: **Carl HOAG**<sup>1003</sup>

Mother: **Ione MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (22 Jun 1895-)

**Marilynn MARTIN**<sup>10, p 140</sup> - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Emerson E. MARTIN**<sup>1003</sup> - G Grandson (5 Nov 1896-)

Mother: **Bessie CROFT**<sup>1003</sup>

**Eleanor MARTIN**<sup>10, p 140</sup> - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Emerson E. MARTIN**<sup>1003</sup> - G Grandson (5 Nov 1896-)

Mother: **Bessie CROFT**<sup>1003</sup>

**Robert Martin FRENCH**<sup>10, p 140</sup> - GG Grandson

---

Father: **Lucian FRENCH**<sup>10, p 140</sup>

Mother: **Bertha May MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (25 Jul 1898-)

**Patricia Ann FRENCH**<sup>10, p 140</sup> - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Lucian FRENCH**<sup>10, p 140</sup>

Mother: **Bertha May MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (25 Jul 1898-)

**Carol PIERCE** - GG Granddaughter

---

Death: bef 1979<sup>1008, p 1</sup>

Father: **Wallace PIERCE**<sup>1008</sup>

---

**Descendants**

---

Mother: **Edith Emily BARNES** - G Granddaughter (15 Nov 1896-)

**Gerald PIERCE**<sup>1008, p 1</sup> - GG Grandson

---

Father: **Wallace PIERCE**<sup>1008</sup>

Mother: **Edith Emily BARNES** - G Granddaughter (15 Nov 1896-)

**Edith PIERCE** - GG Granddaughter

---

Death: 1979<sup>1008, p 1</sup>

Father: **Wallace PIERCE**<sup>1008</sup>

Mother: **Edith Emily BARNES** - G Granddaughter (15 Nov 1896-)

**BARNES**<sup>1008, p 1</sup> - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Donald Martin BARNES** - G Grandson (16 Feb 1909-12 Sep 1993)

Mother: **Jean**<sup>1008</sup>

**(Private)** - GG Grandson

---

Father: **Franklin Ernest JOHNSON**<sup>1008</sup>

Mother: **Frances Gloria MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (4 Jul 1906-)

**(Private)** - GG Grandson

---

Father: **Franklin Ernest JOHNSON**<sup>1008</sup>

Mother: **Frances Gloria MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (4 Jul 1906-)

**(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Franklin Ernest JOHNSON**<sup>1008</sup>

Mother: **Frances Gloria MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (4 Jul 1906-)

**(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Harold MUMFORD**<sup>1008</sup>

Mother: **Alice Mildred MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (1 Feb 1908-)

**(Private)** - GG Grandson

---

Father: **Harold MUMFORD**<sup>1008</sup>

Mother: **Alice Mildred MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (1 Feb 1908-)

---

Descendants

---

**(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Frank ERICKSON**<sup>1008</sup>

Mother: **Elizabeth Mary MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (28 Jul 1909-)

Spouse: **(Private)**

---

**(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Frank ERICKSON**<sup>1008</sup>

Mother: **Elizabeth Mary MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (28 Jul 1909-)

Spouse: **(Private)**

Spouse: **(Private)**

---

**(Private)** - GG Grandson

---

Father: **Arthur Wesley MARTIN Jr.** - G Grandson (13 Dec 1910-)

Mother: **Mary R. DUBOIS**<sup>1008</sup>

---

**(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Arthur Wesley MARTIN Jr.** - G Grandson (13 Dec 1910-)

Mother: **Mary R. DUBOIS**<sup>1008</sup>

---

**(Private)** - GG Grandson

---

Father: **John W. SOHA**<sup>1008</sup>

Mother: **Margaret Josephine Bull MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (21 Apr 1914-)

---

**(Private)** - GG Grandson

---

Father: **John W. SOHA**<sup>1008</sup>

Mother: **Margaret Josephine Bull MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (21 Apr 1914-)

---

**(Private)** - GG Grandson

---

Father: **Robert Eugene SCOFIELD**<sup>1008</sup> (17 Apr 1903-30 Jul 1982)

Mother: **Shirley Lucille MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (24 Sep 1907-17 Aug 1988)

Spouse: **(Private)**

---

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter

**(Private)** - GG Grandson

---

Father: **Robert Eugene SCOFIELD**<sup>1008</sup> (17 Apr 1903-30 Jul 1982)

Mother: **Shirley Lucille MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (24 Sep 1907-17 Aug 1988)

**William Edward MARTIN**<sup>1008, p 2</sup> - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 29 Aug 1935, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts

Death: 29 Nov 1938

Father: **Irvin Edward MARTIN** - G Grandson (21 Jan 1909-16 Apr 1937)

Mother: **Evelyn LITTLEFIELD**<sup>1008</sup>

**Dr. Kenneth Taylor MARTIN**<sup>6684</sup> - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 22 Dec 1941, Ludlow, Hampden, Massachusetts<sup>1008, p 2; date only,6684, place only; died age 62</sup>

Death: 19 Sep 2004, The Villages, Sumter, Florida<sup>6680, fact of death only,6683, date only,6684</sup>

Father: **James Royal MARTIN Jr.**<sup>135, p 34</sup> - G Grandson (8 Mar 1915-31 Dec 1996)

Mother: **Bernice Eleanor TAYLOR** (11 Feb 1917-14 Apr 2007)

• Born in Ludlow, Mass., he served in both the U.S. Navy and the U.S. Army for 20 years. His undergraduate education was at Butler University in Indianapolis. He received his doctoral degree from Ball State University in psychology. Most recently he had careers as a therapist and an instructor in professional and personal development.<sup>6684</sup>

Spouse: **(Private)**

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter

**(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **James Royal MARTIN Jr.**<sup>135, p 34</sup> - G Grandson (8 Mar 1915-31 Dec 1996)

Mother: **Bernice Eleanor TAYLOR** (11 Feb 1917-14 Apr 2007)

---

---

## Descendants

---

Spouse: **(Private)**

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter

Spouse: **Richard WALL**

---

### **James Royal MARTIN III** - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 7 Mar 1944, Ludlow, Hampden, Massachusetts<sup>1008, p 2; date only,6681, date only,6682</sup>

Death: 5 Apr 2010, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut<sup>6680, fact of death only,6681, date only,6689, p 2</sup>

Memo: St. Francis Hospital

Burial: Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut<sup>6689, p 2</sup>

Father: **James Royal MARTIN Jr.**<sup>135, p 34</sup> - G Grandson (8 Mar 1915-31 Dec 1996)

Mother: **Bernice Eleanor TAYLOR** (11 Feb 1917-14 Apr 2007)

Spouse: **(Private)**

---

### **(Private)** - GG Grandson

---

Father: **James Royal MARTIN Jr.**<sup>135, p 34</sup> - G Grandson (8 Mar 1915-31 Dec 1996)

Mother: **Bernice Eleanor TAYLOR** (11 Feb 1917-14 Apr 2007)

Spouse: **(Private)**

2 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson

---

### **(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **James Royal MARTIN Jr.**<sup>135, p 34</sup> - G Grandson (8 Mar 1915-31 Dec 1996)

Mother: **Bernice Eleanor TAYLOR** (11 Feb 1917-14 Apr 2007)

Spouse: **UNNAMED**



1 Child...

- i. **Bernice** - GGG Granddaughter

Spouse: **UNNAMED**

Spouse: **(Private)**

2 Children...

- i. **Sharon** - GGG Granddaughter
- ii. **Sean** - GGG Grandson

**(Private)** - GG Grandson

---

---

Father: **James Royal MARTIN Jr.**<sup>135, p 34</sup> - G Grandson (8 Mar 1915-31 Dec 1996)

Mother: **Bernice Eleanor TAYLOR** (11 Feb 1917-14 Apr 2007)

Spouse: **(Private)**

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter

**(Private)** - GG Grandson

---

---

Father: **James Royal MARTIN Jr.**<sup>135, p 34</sup> - G Grandson (8 Mar 1915-31 Dec 1996)

Mother: **Bernice Eleanor TAYLOR** (11 Feb 1917-14 Apr 2007)

Spouse: **UNNAMED**

**(Private)** - GG Grandson

---

---

Father: **James Royal MARTIN Jr.**<sup>135, p 34</sup> - G Grandson (8 Mar 1915-31 Dec 1996)

Mother: **Bernice Eleanor TAYLOR** (11 Feb 1917-14 Apr 2007)

Spouse: **(Private)**

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter

---

**(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **James Royal MARTIN Jr.**<sup>135, p 34</sup> - G Grandson (8 Mar 1915-31 Dec 1996)

Mother: **Bernice Eleanor TAYLOR** (11 Feb 1917-14 Apr 2007)

Spouse: **(Private)**

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson

---

**Mary Ann AXFORD** - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: 7 Mar 1946, Pomona, Los Angeles, California<sup>444,446</sup>

Baptism: 20 Oct 1946, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California<sup>448</sup>

Memo: Grace M. E.

Death: 4 Aug 1984, The Netherlands<sup>443</sup>

Burial: Salem, Marion, Oregon<sup>443</sup>

Father: **Allin AXFORD** (28 Apr 1912-10 Dec 1986)

Mother: **Mary Louise MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (23 Jul 1911-10 Feb 2001)

• Mary Ann and her husband decided to call it quits. She is still living in Seattle with the two boys -- Michael 5 on March 14, and Brant 3 last Dec. 26, -- and working as a secretary at M&R Services, an insurance actuary. We will be going up to Seattle this week end to celebrate her birthday which is tomorrow and Michael's.<sup>3550</sup>

• These are Mary Ann's children by her first husband. Just before she died, adopted by Gates.<sup>443</sup>

Spouse: **(Private)**

2 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson

Spouse: **(Private)**

1 Child...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter

---

**(Private)** - GG Grandson

---

Father: **Allin AXFORD** (28 Apr 1912-10 Dec 1986)  
Mother: **Mary Louise MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (23 Jul 1911-10 Feb 2001)  
Spouse: **(Private)**  
2 Children...  
i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson  
ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson

---

**MARTIN** - GG Grandchild

---

Birth: abt 1936  
Death: abt 1936  
Father: **Dr. Hoyt Fellows MARTIN** - G Grandson (1 Jun 1904-13 May 1985)  
Mother: **Florence Elizabeth HAWKINS** (28 Dec 1907-16 Sep 1996)

• Based on personal recollection of Kris Martin Schuehle that she was the 2nd child born to her mother.

---

**(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Dr. Hoyt Fellows MARTIN** - G Grandson (1 Jun 1904-13 May 1985)  
Mother: **Florence Elizabeth HAWKINS** (28 Dec 1907-16 Sep 1996)  
Spouse: **(Private)**

3 Children...  
i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson  
ii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter  
iii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter

---

**(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Dr. Hoyt Fellows MARTIN** - G Grandson (1 Jun 1904-13 May 1985)  
Mother: **Florence Elizabeth HAWKINS** (28 Dec 1907-16 Sep 1996)  
Spouse: **(Private)**

2 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson

**(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Valentine Lincoln ATWELL** (12 Feb 1912-29 Oct 1964)

Mother: **Doris Elizabeth MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (23 Aug 1911-24 Jan 1993)

Spouse: **(Private)**

3 Children...

- i. **Doris Marie** - GGG Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (11 Sep 1964-11 Sep 1964)
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson

**(Private)** - GG Grandson

---

Father: **Valentine Lincoln ATWELL** (12 Feb 1912-29 Oct 1964)

Mother: **Doris Elizabeth MARTIN** - G Granddaughter (23 Aug 1911-24 Jan 1993)

Spouse: **Ann Terry SAUNDERS**

4 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- iv. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson

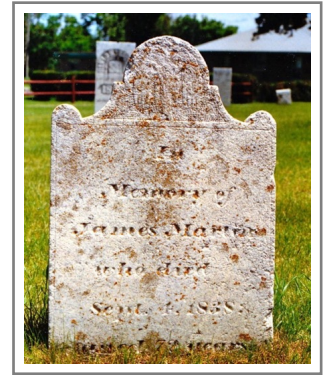
Spouse: **(Private)**

## Ancestors

### James MARTIN - Father

---

Birth: 1766, Dutchess County, New York<sup>158</sup>  
Death: 4 Sep 1838, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville,  
Ontario, Canada<sup>165</sup>  
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario,  
Canada<sup>160,1847, p 4</sup>  
Father: **William MARTIN** - Grandfather (1740-1809/1816)  
Mother: **Phoebe EVERITT**<sup>160</sup> - Grandmother



James

- Nevertheless, they named their third child “James” also; he grew and in time became the forebear of our line.

Young James Martin was born in 1766, during the economic depression which followed the French and Indian War (1754-1763). Note: Birth year from his tombstone.<sup>135, p 5,165</sup>

- So in 1786, when James was about 20 years of age, he and his father, William, resettled the family in Ontario, Canada. The Martins encountered many others who were making a new life for themselves. They settled near the site of Prescott, which is located on the Saint Lawrence River, across from Ogdensburg, New York.<sup>135, p 7</sup>

- James, son of William, shortly after their settlement in Augusta, built a jumper [a sled made up of a box built on runners], on which he placed a fat pig and twenty pounds of butter, and with this produce proceeded all the way to Montreal, that being the nearest market.<sup>162, p 160,2432, p 9</sup>

- On Town Plot Register, New Oswegatchie, 1787.<sup>486, p 11</sup>

- In the Land Book for the years 1824-1826 is an entry for a James Martin “stating that he is arrived at the age of 21 years and wants a grant.” 100 acres were allowed him (no location given). This may or may not be your James.<sup>164, pp 1-2</sup>

- Some time between Grandpa and Grandma Martin’s marriage in 1818 and their removal to the States in 1838, Grandpa’s father, James Martin, came to live with them. In the meantime their family had grown to five children. My great-grandfather must have been a peppery old gentleman who had his own ideas about the proper place of a child in the household, and which, no doubt, was the idea that obtained in those good old days. And he did not hesitate to lend his authority in having the children of his son properly brought up. It was his idea that children sat down to the table to eat, and if there was any talking to

be done, that was for the older people. My Uncle Henry, who was then a lad of 10 or 11, used to relate how the old gentleman would cut short any attempts of the children to break their silence at the table by coming out strong: "Let your vittles stop your mouths."<sup>10</sup>

Census: • 1796 Census: Augusta. 1 male, 1 female, 1 boy.<sup>164, p 7,1547</sup>

• 1806 Census: Augusta. 1 male, 2 boys, 2 girls.<sup>164, p 7,1556</sup>

• 1813 Census: Augusta. 1 male, age 50-60.<sup>164, p 7,1568</sup>

• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. Living alone. Enumerated next to son, John.<sup>1587, p 9</sup>

General: • Prescott was founded in 1810 by Major Edward Jessup on land granted by England for Loyalist support during the Revolutionary War. The town was named in honor of General Robert Prescott, Governor-in-Chief of all Canada.

Prescott is another nice community. The Grenville County Historical Society there is full of helpful, friendly people, mostly volunteers. We were surprised that most of the information they had about the Martins had been given them by dear old Uncle Riley Martin!<sup>999, p 5</sup>

Spouse: **Hannah BASS** - Mother

Marriage: bef 1794, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>468, p 2; marriage only,8348, marriage only</sup>

Birth: 23 Mar 1776, Walloomsac, Rensselaer, New York<sup>485, p 6,486, p 26,2153,7287, or perhaps Bennington</sup>

Memo: d age 30 years 1 month 11 days

Death: 3 May 1806, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>485, p 6</sup>

Burial: Blue Church Cemetery, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>159,485, p 6</sup>

Father: **Dr. Adonijah BASS** - Grandfather (13 Sep 1744-1776)

Mother: **Lydia DRAPER** - Grandmother (7 Nov 1750-9 Apr 1830)

• James Martin married Hannah Bass. Hannah had literally [sic] been born during the battle of Bennington on August 16, 1777 in Hoosic [sic] Township. Her father, Adonijah Bass, was a medical doctor and a staunch Loyalist who died in 1776. In the harsh winter of 1790, the widowed Lydia Draper Bass, her sons Joseph and John and daughter Hannah crossed the frozen St. Lawrence River and settled near the site of Prescott.

Hannah was only thirty when she died. There is a church in Prescott which is painted bright blue, and Hannah is buried in the churchyard of the "Blue Church."<sup>999, p 7</sup>

• Hannah Bass was 12 when the family was ready for the move to Canada. Arriving in the

winter of 1790, they located the huge rock which had been such a friend the previous summer. In fact, even today "on the Bass property can be seen the large stone upon which the original settlers built their first shelter to protect them during the first winter in the wild lands that greeted them on their arrival from homes they had established in the American colonies. Here the descendants plan to mount a plaque to commemorate the settling of the family."<sup>135, p 11</sup>

- Hannah Bass, sister of Joseph and John, married James Martin and their home was the farm now owned by John Durant.<sup>468</sup>
- James Martin grew up and married Hannah Bass. She had been near to the famous Battle of Bennington -- an infant in cradle when bullets began to strike the house! Her father had already probably been killed in this War -- on the side of the British.<sup>135, p 2</sup>
- When Hannah Bass Martin was 30 years of age, she died. Her body was buried about three miles from Prescott, in the Blue Church Cemetery ("beside the blue waters of the St. Lawrence..."). The tombstone reads:

"Hannah Bass wife of James Martin  
died May 1, 1806, age 30 yr. 1 mo. 11 da."<sup>135, p 13</sup>

Census: • 1796 Census: Augusta. 1 male, 1 female, 1 boy.<sup>164, p 7,1547</sup>

5 Children...

- i. **John** - Source (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)
- ii. **Richard** - Brother (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)
- iii. **Lydia** - Sister (aft 1796-)
- iv. **Phebe** - Sister (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)
- v. **Sophia** - Sister (1804-23 Dec 1842)

### **William MARTIN** - Grandfather

---

Birth: 1740, Ireland<sup>135,158,160</sup>  
Death: 1809/1816, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>158, place only,164, p 8; date only</sup>  
Father: **Richard MARTIN** - G Grandfather (-bef 13 Jul 1764)  
Mother: **UNNAMED** - G Grandmother (-aft 13 Jul 1764)

- The young couple made the perilous journey by sea in 1740, bringing with them their son William, six weeks of age.<sup>135, p 5</sup>

- Our first “official” document on the Martins is a marriage license, dated February 18, 1761. On that day William was betrothed to Phoebe Everett, a “spinster” (that is, not a “widow”), and William is listed as a “yeoman”; that is, a small farmer.<sup>135, p 5</sup>
- William Martin appears on the Dutchess Co tax lists 1760-1763. It seems likely to me that he lived further north at the time of his move to Grenville Co in 1786.<sup>3287, p 1 & p 31</sup>
- Death was a ready companion in those days. William and Phoebe Martin lost their first two children: both sons named “James.”<sup>135, p 5</sup>
- When young William grew up, he became a farmer like his father, and lived in New York. He married a lass named Phoebe Everett, fathered a son, James, and was on the “wrong” side when the American Revolutionary War broke out!  
Not only were the Martins against the War, but they also left the country when the battles were over. They moved to southern Canada -- nearly starving along the way -- and met up with many others who had been against the War, also.<sup>135, p 2</sup>
- William Martin, although he suffered losses and indignities during the war, didn’t leave the states until 1786 when grants of land were offered the Loyalist settlers in Canada. With a group of neighbors, William and Phoebe and their son James, then 20 years old, set out for Canada, probably beginning their trip along the Hudson River. They had as many of their personal belongings as they could carry. They had to cross part of the Adirondacks, and their party got lost in the forest for about three weeks.<sup>999, pp 4-5</sup>
- ...a UEL from the Hudson River who was granted lot 6, conc. 1, Augusta.<sup>164, p 3</sup>
- On Town Plot Register, New Oswegatchie, 1787.<sup>486, p 11</sup>
- William Martin settled on Lot No. 12, in the 4th Concession. Mr. Martin came to Canada at the close of the Revolutionary War. In making the journey to Canada through the woods, he and his companions lost their way, and wandered for nearly three weeks in the forest. Provisions becoming scarce, they were compelled to kill a cow which they were driving. Not having any salt, they found it difficult to eat the meat, but the hide was eagerly devoured and relished.<sup>162, p 160,2432, p 9</sup>
- William Martin, residence Augusta. Says that he aided and assisted the King’s officers and subjects during the War -- only came in after peace, not U. E.<sup>994, p 209</sup>
- Given a Crown grant of 107 acres on May 17th, 1802.<sup>1335, p 1,4227, p 4,4228, p 2</sup>



- Lot 6, E Side, 107 acres, Date of Patent: May 17th, 1802.<sup>136,162, p 161,6549, p 1</sup>
- William Martin was the original grantee of the East 1/2 of lot 6, concession 1, Augusta (107 acres), which is on the shore of the St. Lawrence, just west of Prescott. It seems likely that he bought the right to this from the loyalist who first drew it, as all of the front lots (for several concessions back from the river) had been assigned at the time the loyalists arrived in 1784.<sup>164, p 2</sup>

Census: • 1796 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. Living alone.<sup>164, p 7,1547</sup>

- 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. Believe listed as James Martin.<sup>1556</sup>

General: • Unaffected by the abuses which other colonies were experiencing, many of the people in New York remained loyal to King George, believing that if they did have any grievances against the British, those problems could be resolved properly and legally without resorting to armed conflict. On July 2, 1776, only the New York delegation suddenly abstained from signing the Declaration of Independence (they did later, reluctantly). At the Constitutional Convention of 1787, it was the New York delegation which offered the most opposition. New York finally ratified 30 to 27, only after ten other states had already ratified.<sup>999, pp 2-3</sup>

- [excerpts] It has been estimated that forty percent of the colonial population of America did not approve of the rebellion against the Mother Country. Often Tories, as the patriots called them, paid for their loyalty to the Sovereign by being beaten, robbed, tarred and feathered, driven from their homes, and their properties confiscated. As early as 1775 and 1776 a few families from Massachusetts and the Mohawk Valley of New York sought refuge in the vast silent wilderness north of the border.

The Loyalist migration began in earnest after the Treaty of Paris was signed in 1783. It is commonly believed that most Loyalists settled in Canada. Actually, the majority of them went to England or the West Indies, where living conditions were easier than in the cold and wild northern territory. It is estimated that 50,000 Loyalists settled in Canada, of whom approximately 37,000 went to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, 3,000 to Québec, and 10,000 to Ontario.<sup>4938, p 229</sup>

- “UE” loyalists, who were given some special privileges, were those who “joined the Royal Standard” and removed to British territory before the peace treaty in 1783.<sup>164, p 1</sup>
- Augusta -- This important municipality, situated on the bank of the St. Lawrence, was one of the first settled in the United Counties, the first settlers coming up the river in the brigade of boats in the spring of 1784.<sup>162, p 159</sup>

Spouse: **Phoebe EVERITT** - Grandmother

Marriage: 2 Mar 1761, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York<sup>134</sup>, p 131 & p 257,158,160,2367,3392

Memo: Presbyterian Church, Rumbout

- a “spinster” (that is, now a “widow”).<sup>135</sup>, p 5

- I could find nothing that would prove Phoebe Everett was a daughter of Clear Everett. The Everitt family, p. 57 DCHS- Year Book 1922 states “they had (at least) five children...” which indicates there could have been others (maybe dying in infancy) but unlikely Phoebe was one of them.<sup>740</sup>

- The Dutchess Co tax lists show a Richard Everitt (1756, 1760-3) and his son Clear. Probate was entered for Richard, 9 March 1764. Clear Everitt was sheriff for Dutchess County, and was married to Magdalena Vanderburgh. He died 3 July 1790. I have no indication that Phoebe (Everitt) Martin is related. (Margin Note: It has been my guess that Clear is her father.)<sup>3287</sup>, p 1

Research: • A Richard Everit (also Everitt) died intestate in 1764, when his son, Clear, was appointed administrator. John Clare, of Jamaica, in his will, acted and proved in 1720, left land not only to Richard, eldest son of his sister, Elizabeth Everit, but after the death of his wife practically all his real property was to go “to my cousin Richard Everit during his life and after his decease to his son Clare.” Just who this Richard was is not certain, but he was surely one of the Jamaica family. The son’s name is more usually spelled Clear, rather than Clare, but does not seem to have been St. Clair, as sometimes thought. Clear Everitt, who in January 1744/45 married Magdalena van der Burg, became a prominent citizen of early Poughkeepsie. He was sheriff in 1754, an overseer, and the owner of considerable property. Some indications seem to show that he was a Tory, but his property was not confiscated in 1777, like that of most Loyalists, and in 1784 he was paid rent for the use of his roomy the Court of Oyer and Terminer. However, he was apparently absent from his home during part of the war, did not sign the Pledge of Association. Clear and his son, Richard Everitt in Poughkeepsie, according to popular belief was occupied during part of the Revolution by Governor Clinton. The State of New York has bought the building and it now preserved as a historical museum. It is not improbable that Washington and Lafayette stayed there, and certainly it was used for important purposes, although it is not certain that it was the principal gubernatorial mansion in Poughkeepsie. The house seems to have been built after 1770, and while there is no evidence that Clear Everitt or his son Richard put it up, they are generally supposed to have done so.<sup>7931</sup>

## 5 Children...

- i. **James** - **Uncle** (Died as Infant) (abt 1762-abt 1762)
- ii. **James** - **Uncle** (Died as Infant) (abt 1764-abt 1764)
- iii. **James** - **Father** (1766-4 Sep 1838)
- iv. **Phoebe** - **Aunt**
- v. **Catherine** - **Aunt** (abt 1767-aft 1819)

Marriage Notes: • Marriage Bonds, 18 Feb 1761.<sup>158</sup>

Spouse: **UNNAMED**

Marriage: abt 1775, New York?<sup>316</sup>

Memo: based on birth of Sarah abt 1776

- ...and 3 daughters, the last one by a second wife.<sup>316</sup>

## 1 Child...

- i. **Sarah** - **Half Aunt** (abt 1776-)

**Dr. Adonijah BASS** - **Grandfather**

---

Birth: 13 Sep 1744, Scotland, Windham, Connecticut<sup>83, p 91; date only,158,467, p 34,471, p 1; date only,473, p 1; Vol. 1, page 147,2533, p 281</sup>

Death: 1776, Walloomsac?, Rensselaer, New York<sup>999, p 7</sup>

Death: abt 1776<sup>135, p 9; date only</sup>

Death: 1776/78<sup>3288, p 1</sup>

Death: 1779, Bennington, Bennington, Vermont<sup>2690, p 8</sup>

Father: **Henry BASS** - **G Grandfather** (20 May 1704-Dec 1783)

Mother: **Elizabeth CHURCH** - **G Grandmother** (1713-19 Sep 1798)

- Supposedly went to Colebrook, Conn., but in Census of 1790 he could not be found in New England states, Pennsylvania or New York. Loyalist died in either Rev. or Bennington, VT area; family received land grant Prescott, Ontario (handwritten note).<sup>467, p 34</sup>

- Adonijah d. before 1788. Family res. near Bennington Vt., moved to Augusta twp, Grenville Co., Upper Canada (handwritten note).<sup>467, p 34, copy 2</sup>

- The father, and husband, Adonijah Bass, had been killed, it is assumed, during an early battle of the American Revolutionary War.<sup>168, p 1</sup>

- Their father, Adonijah Bass, had been a medical doctor and a "staunch Loyalist." He died perhaps as early as 1776, serving in the War on the British side.<sup>135, p 9</sup>

- I am indebted to Mr. Fred P. Smith, of Kingston, for the history of the Bass family in the dim misty past. They were natives of the island of Islay and the original name was MacBeth. They crossed over and located in different parts of Scotland and became hereditary physicians to the MacDonalds. They came to the Mohawk Valley with Sir William Johnston's Highlanders and, spreading out, entered Vermont before the Revolutionary War. At this time they were still physicians and Dr. Adonijah MacBass, (pronounced MacBase) located in the vicinity of Bennington. He died before the Revolutionary War was over, presumably killed while serving with the British Army. At the time of the battle of Bennington the Dr. MacBase home was close to the battlefield and as stray bullets were striking their house the mother and her three children hid in the cellar for safety. Joseph, the oldest, was eight years of age at this time.

The brothers, Joseph Church Bass, aged 18 and John Bass, aged 16, sons of Dr. Adonijah MacBass, and his wife, Lydia Draper, came to Canada on foot and direct to Lots No. 10 and 11 in the fourth Concession of Augusta township in the early summer of 1789, camping the first night beside a large rock on the part of lot No. 11 now owned by Mr. H. O. Bass.

Hannah Bass, sister of Joseph and John, married James Martin and their home was the farm now owned by John Durant.<sup>468</sup>

- Dr. Adonijah Bass resided at Bunker Hill where the celebrated battle was fought. His family, consisting of 2 sons and 1 daughter, witnessed the engagement. They were all staunch loyalists, and determined to remove to Canada. Dr. Bass dying, one son, Joseph, made his way to Augusta, and having examined the country, returned to this native place, and with his mother and the rest of the family, started for Canada. They had disposed of their farm for stock, which was driven the entire distance by the boys. They settled on the 4th and 5th concessions of Augusta.<sup>162, p 160</sup>

- He, it is thought, settled in Colebrook, or somewhere in the western part of this State, and was the ancestor of the Bases of Litchfield county.<sup>83, p 91</sup>

- I do not have any information on Adonijah between his birth in Scotland, Windham County, CT and the statements by the family in Canada. I do not know even what it took to be called a doctor at that time.<sup>2680</sup>

- I would guess that Adonijah Bass died 1776-1778 since there are only three children. It seems most likely, despite the wishes of his descendants, he did not die defending the British cause. I think the act would have come down to us. Adonijah Bass is not listed as buried in the Shaftsbury cemetery.<sup>3288, p 1</sup>

- I have been in contact with and Fraser Carr, a UEL, and have been told that because Adonijah was doctor, he would have been assigned to the regimental level. He doesn't appear on the muster rolls.<sup>2689</sup>

- About Adonijah Bass. In 1796 the earliest Augusta Census I find Lydia Bass Widow, John Bass and Joseph Bass both single. James Martin appears with a woman and a boy. In some of Mildred's notes I find that a Mr. J. B. Scott of Brockville wrote in 1937 about the Bass family. He claimed that Adonijah was a native of Islay Scotland and came to the Mohawk Valley as a Physician to the MacDonalds. He hinted that the name was originally MacBeth/MacBass. He said that Adonijah moved to near Bennington, Vermont and that during the Battle some of the shot hit their house while Lydia, John, Joseph and Hannah hid in the cellar. He claimed that Adonijah died before the Rev. War was over, and that the family came to Augusta in 1789 and settled on Lots 10 and 11 in the Fourth Concession. I wonder about the Scottish part of this story as I find the Bass name in New York Province as early as 1710. A Jeremiah was quite prominent. Adonijah b. 1744 - d. ----, Lydia Draper b. 1751 - d. 1830.<sup>3572</sup>

- The Bass family were not from Scotland originally but from England via the Boston area, Scotland Conn., and Walloomsac just near North Hoosick.<sup>7285</sup>

- The N.Y. Tax Act passed Oct 23, 1779. This lists Dr. A. Bass as owning property at Walloomsac.

Looking at the map of the battle and the advances of British and American troops and after reading about the skirmishes recorded by the Hoosick Township Historical Society and material by Lion G. Miles and considering that at Bennington there were only 50 British soldiers but there were 10 times the loyalists who fought with the British, I conclude that Dr. A. did not die until during or after the Battle. The Loyalists were banished from their homes. Some supposedly were to receive their property back or go to Canada. In fact most loyalists who fought really lost all their lands their homes etc. I believe that Dr A. received wounds at Walloomsac probably as he was attending the wounded British or US troops. Lydia retained her home which was beside the battle.<sup>7287</sup>

- According to historian Fred P. Smith, the BASS family came from the Island of Islay, where the name was MacBeth [sic]. They located in Scotaldn and became hereditary physicians to the MacDonalds. with Sir William Johnston's Highlanders, they came to the Mohawk Valley, and spread out from there, entering Vermont before the Revolution. Still continuing as physicians, Dr. Adonijah MacBass located in the vicinity of Bennington. He died before the war was over, presumably killed while serving with the British Army. At the

Battle of Bennington, their home was so close to the battlefield that stray bullets were striking their dwelling. The mother and three children hid in the cellar for safety. Joseph, the eldest, was 8 years of age then.<sup>8348</sup>

General: • The Battle of Bennington, 16 August 1777

The Continental Army stored their military equipment and artillery at Bennington, New York, which is known today as Walloomsac, New York. Bennington, Vermont is a few miles east of Walloomsac.

The Battle of Bennington took place on August 16, 1777 between a British raiding party and colonialist militiamen. General John Burgoyne was the Commander of the British Army and he needed supplies. He sent a regiment of 800 soldiers, including British, Germans, Loyalists, and Indians, under Colonel Friedrich Baum, a German Hessian, to capture Bennington and bring back the supplies for the British Army.

At the same time, about 1600 New England militiamen and Green Mountain Boys led by General John Stark were going to Bennington to get more supplies. This group of men had been recruited by Ethan Allen and Seth Warner. When they met the British on the outskirts of town, the militiamen ambushed the British soldiers.

The Hessians were surrounded by troops from New Hampshire, Vermont and Massachusetts. They fought until they ran out of ammunition and then surrendered to the Continental forces.

Both sides had called for reinforcements. Hessian Lieutenant Colonel Breymann came with 642 men and began to take control of the battle. Just when it looked like the Americans would lose, Lieutenant Colonel Seth Warner arrived with reinforcements. When Lieutenant Colonel Breymann had lost over one-third of this men, he retreated.

There were 207 British killed and 700 more taken as prisoners. Colonel Baum was killed in the battle. Only thirty Americans were killed and wounded.

The Continental victory at the Battle of Bennington spread through the colonies and the morale of the Continentals was increased.<sup>3314, p 1</sup>

- On August 16, 1777, British general John Burgoyne, on his march south from Canada to join the British forces in New York City, sent 800 Hessian dragoons and Indians, under the German colonel Friedrich Baum, to capture the American supply base at Bennington, Vermont. Hearing that a raid was planned, John Stark, a veteran soldier, was given command of the 1500-man New Hampshire Brigade. Stark marched his men to Bennington, where they were joined by militia regiments from Vermont and western Massachusetts.

While on the march, Baum's men were under constant harassment from small bands of

militia. The commander sent for reinforcements and stopped to await them a few miles from Bennington. With the enemy force position on and around a large hill, General Stark decided to use his 2000 militiamen to surround them.

Small bands of militiamen, pretending to be loyal Tories, worked their way behind enemy positions. When firing began, these men turned on the Hessians and Tories around them. Other Americans surged up the hill to the Hessian breastworks, and for two hours the battled raged. When the battle was at its height, reinforcements arrived from Burgoyne. At about the same time the Vermont militia came up to reinforce Stark, and again the fighting raged. American victory was assured when the militiamen drove off the Hessian reinforcements.

By the time the battle was over, British casualties were 207 killed and wounded including Baum, who died two days later -- and 600 men taken prisoner; American casualties were 14 killed and 12 wounded.<sup>3314</sup>, pp 2-3

Spouse: **Lydia DRAPER** - **Grandmother**  
Marriage: 1770 or 1771, Shaftsbury, Bennington, Vermont<sup>728</sup>, p 11; marriage only,<sup>2153</sup>, bef 1772,<sup>7287</sup>  
Birth: 7 Nov 1750, Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts<sup>158,165,477,729</sup>, p 49; states Oct. 7 [Oct. 7 crossed out], 1750  
Memo: date calculated  
Death: 9 Apr 1830, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>158,165,472,474</sup>, p 58,<sup>998,2150,7287</sup>  
Memo: died age 79 yr 5 mo 2 days  
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>158,165,477,2150</sup>  
Father: **James DRAPER** - **G Grandfather** (29 Sep 1715-28 Mar 1806)  
Mother: **Hannah ALLEN**<sup>3295</sup> - **G Grandmother** (1720-12 Jun 1802)

- In fact, the Bass family - already headed by Lydia - had been within earshot of the Battle of Bennington (1777), living in Hoosick Township, New York. This story has been passed down for generations: Hannah was just a babe "in cradle" when the sound of the cannon evoked a cry of "delight!" But as the roar grew louder, Lydia rushed the three children into the cellar, and just in time! - for stray bullets were striking the house.<sup>168</sup>, p 1

- Lydia rushed the children into the cellar, for by now stray bullets were beginning to strike the house. They were on the edge of the Battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777. Some historians call it the turning point of the war.<sup>135</sup>, p 9

- John Mosher, 11 Nov. 1789. ...That he married his wife at Mapletown while he lived at

Van Arnum's, that he has one child by his wife which was born at the widow Bass' in this town...<sup>478</sup>

- The pioneer mother, Lydia, was an expert weaver and brought her loom and flax spinning wheel, called a "Jenny" with her.<sup>468</sup>
- On 9th inst., Mrs. Lydia Bass, widow, in the 81st year of her age, mother of John Bass, of Augusta.<sup>474</sup>
- She hid in the cellar to avoid the bullets. She was treated badly by relatives or former friends and in the next few years decided to move to Canada where Joseph as a Loyalist arranged for 400 acres at Chareville and a further 200 acres at the Maynard area for John.<sup>7287</sup>

Census: • 1796 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. Listed as Lydia Bass.<sup>164, p 9,1547</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Joseph Church** - **Uncle** (17 Jan 1772-14 Aug 1859)
- ii. **John** - **Uncle** (14 Nov 1773-25 Jan 1852)
- iii. **Hannah** - **Mother** (23 Mar 1776-3 May 1806)

Marriage Notes: • Dr. A. and Lydia were married there [Shaftsbury] after Dr. A. got his training and moved to Walloomsac.<sup>7287</sup>



## Siblings

### Richard MARTIN - Brother

---

Birth: 21 Apr 1796, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>30</sup>, date only,<sup>159</sup>, place only

Death: 12 Apr 1866, Lafayette Township, Ogle, Illinois<sup>2331</sup>, date only,<sup>3112</sup>, p 4

Father: **James MARTIN** - Father (1766-4 Sep 1838)

Mother: **Hannah BASS** - Mother (23 Mar 1776-3 May 1806)

- My source [for his birthdate] is a piece of paper without sources referenced that my Great Aunts left to my Grandfather.<sup>2329</sup>

- The following year [1838] brought Moses Nettleton, Richard Martin...[from Canada to the area.]<sup>327</sup>, p 365

- Said to be a Methodist minister.<sup>166</sup>

- There has always been a story that Richard Martin was a Methodist preacher. The description of this man as a "shouting Methodist" has survived. In W. L. Tolstead's words, "Dad said that Grandmother Tolstedt's maiden name was Martin, and that he was a Methodist minister, and a shouting one at that; the kind that shouts 'Hallelujah', 'Amen', etc. There was a peculiar religious fanatical trend in the family that might be best called 'Puritanism'." Eliza [daughter] apparently raised the children as Methodists despite their father's atheism. We have no real evidence that Richard was a minister. We did find one reference in the centennial history of the Lighthouse Methodist Church in Daysville, Illinois, Light House Religious History 1836-1936 to "Richard Martin, later a local minister". In the United States Census of 1850 and again in 1860, Richard is listed as a farmer.<sup>261</sup>, p 25

Census: • 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1556</sup>

- 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. Unmarried, age 16-50.<sup>1568</sup>

- 1850 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 54, b Canada. Farmer. \$1500.<sup>319,1640</sup>

- 1860 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 63, b W. Canada. Farmer. \$2,000; \$800<sup>1665</sup>

Spouse: **Belinda WOODCOCK**

Marriage: 9 Feb 1815, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>159,164</sup>, p 8,997, p 79

Birth: abt 1798, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>319</sup>

Memo: age 52 in 1850 Census

---

### Siblings

---

Father: **Jonathan WOODCOCK** (28 Sep 1768-13 Oct 1824)

Mother: **Lucy BISHOP** (3 Mar 1768-5 May 1858)

- Daughter of Jonathan Woodcock & Lucy Bishop.<sup>2332</sup>

Census: • 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario: 1 man, 1 woman, 1 boy, 1 girl.<sup>164, p 9,1587, p 9</sup>

- 1850 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 52, b Canada.<sup>319,1640</sup>

- 1860 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 61, b W. Canada.<sup>1665</sup>

### 14 Children...

- i. **Jonathan** - Nephew (3 Aug 1817-)
- ii. **Margaret** - Niece (24 May 1821-abt 1851)
- iii. **Hannah** - Niece (abt 1823-)
- iv. **Freeman** - Nephew (22 Apr 1823-1 Apr 1900)
- v. **Isaac** - Nephew (abt 1824-)
- vi. **James** - Nephew (abt 1826-)
- vii. **Electa Leota** - Niece (21 Aug 1827-1858)
- viii. **Lucy M.** - Niece (15 Sep 1829-2 Mar 1914)
- ix. **Anson G.** - Nephew (1833-23 May 1888)
- x. **William** - Nephew (Died young) (26 Jun 1833-bef 1837)
- xi. **William Henry** - Nephew (14 Apr 1837-20 Nov 1907)
- xii. **Eliza** - Niece (1 Apr 1839-22 Mar 1893)
- xiii. **Ezra** - Nephew (1844-1885-1893)
- xiv. **Oliver** - Nephew (Not in father's will) (abt 1845-)

Family Notes: • 14 children.<sup>2329</sup>

### **Lydia MARTIN** - Sister

---

Birth: aft 1796, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>1547</sup>

Father: **James MARTIN** - Father (1766-4 Sep 1838)

Mother: **Hannah BASS** - Mother (23 Mar 1776-3 May 1806)

- After the death of her husband in 1844, Lydia moved with her son, Ezra Haskins, to the United States.<sup>166</sup>

Census: • 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1568</sup>

Spouse: **James Beekman HASKINS**

---

### Siblings

---

Marriage: 2 May 1817<sup>159,847,848, p 2</sup>  
Birth: 12 Jun 1794<sup>847,848, p 1</sup>  
Death: 2 Dec 1844, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada<sup>848, p 679</sup>  
Memo: died age 50 years, 5 months, 20 days  
Burial: Greenbush Cemetery, Elizabeth, Leeds, Ontario<sup>992, p 2</sup>  
Occupation: farmer<sup>992, p 1</sup>  
Father: **Joseph HASKINS** (24 Mar 1761-)  
Mother: **Deborah BEEKMAN** (16 Apr 1758-2 May 1826)

### 3 Children...

- i. **John** - Nephew
- ii. **Ezra** - Nephew
- iii. **Hannah** - Niece (Apr 1821-20 Mar 1852)

Family Notes: • The Haskins family was among the first settlers of Greenbush, their farm being one on which the largest part of the village now stands. The family consisted of James and his wife whose maiden name was Lydia Martin. The family consisted of two sons and one daughter, John, Ezra, and Hannah. Mr. Haskins was a man of unusual push. Everything had to move wherever he went. As an evidence of his energy, his whole farm of 100 acres was cleared of timber in a few years and in a comparatively short length of time he was enabled to move his family from the little log house into the large stone house in which Clifford Hall now lives.<sup>993</sup>

### **Phebe MARTIN** - Sister

---

Birth: 14 Jul 1802, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>328, p 3</sup>  
Memo: date calculated  
Death: 8 Dec 1861, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois<sup>328, p 3</sup>  
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>328, p 3,1846, p 13</sup>  
Father: **James MARTIN** - Father (1766-4 Sep 1838)  
Mother: **Hannah BASS** - Mother (23 Mar 1776-3 May 1806)

Census: • 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1568</sup>  
• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1587, p 5</sup>  
• 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001/120001.<sup>1613</sup>  
• 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 49, b Canada.<sup>1634</sup>  
• 1860 Census: Reynolds, Lee, Illinois. Age 58, b Canada.<sup>5390</sup>

Spouse: **Moses NETTLETON**  
 Marriage: abt 1820, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>10</sup>, p 4; marriage only  
 Birth: 7 Feb 1798, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>328</sup>, p 3,1207,6205, p 12  
 Memo: date calculated  
 Death: 10 Sep 1876, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois<sup>328</sup>, p 3,1207  
 Memo: age 78 years 7 months 3 days  
 Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>328</sup>, p 3,1207,1846, p 13  
 Father: **Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1769-4 Aug 1832)  
 Mother: **Deborah HURLBUT**<sup>922</sup>, p 109 (27 Apr 1775-27 Mar 1836)



Moses

- Mr. John Nettleton, now of Los Angeles, California, writes me in relation to the first grist mill in Rockford, which was built by his father and himself.

“Moses Nettleton, my father, was born near the village of Prescott, Augusta township, Canada, in 1798, from which place he emigrated in 1839 and settled in Ogle county, Illinois. In the fall of 1844, he in company with myself, went to Rockford, and after investigating the water power he contracted for the lot on the east side of the river next south of the city bridge, and also for water to run a mill. The following winter–1844-5, we got out timber for the frame, and saw logs for lumber, near Jefferson, Wisconsin, to inclose the mill, which we floated down the river in the spring of 1845. Before reaching Beloit, we learned that both the Beloit and Rockford dams had gone put in the high water, and we tied up our rafts and went down the stream to investigate. During the following summer we floated the timber to Rockford, got stone and laid the foundation for the mill. I think the mill was started sometime in the year 1846, but not certain as I was absent. It was started with two run of stone, to which a third was added about two years afterwards. It cost between three and four thousand dollars.”<sup>1194</sup>, p 84-5

- The following year [1838] brought Moses Nettleton, Richard Martin...[from Canada to the area.]<sup>327</sup>, p 365

Census: • 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1556</sup>

- 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1569</sup>

- 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 1 girl.<sup>1587</sup>, p 5

- 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001/120001.<sup>1613</sup>

## Siblings

- 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 52, b Canada. Miller.<sup>1634</sup>
- 1860 Census: Reynolds, Lee, Illinois. Age 62, b Canada. Farmer. \$8900; \$325.<sup>5390</sup>
- 1870 Census: Dement, Ogle, Illinois. Age 72, b Canada. Farmer. \$6000; \$2000.<sup>5391</sup>

8 Children...

- i. **Jane** - Niece (1822-21 Feb 1898)
- ii. **John** - Nephew (Feb 1824-1911)
- iii. **Amos Samuel** - Nephew (19 Oct 1825-8 Jul 1896)
- iv. **George** - Nephew (abt 1827-)
- v. **James** - Nephew (8 Oct 1829-12 Jan 1908)
- vi. **Annis** - Niece (1832-1920)
- vii. **Harriet M.** - Niece (3 Apr 1835-2 Oct 1871)
- viii. **Hannah** - Niece (abt 1837-6 Jan 1875)

## Sophia MARTIN - Sister

Birth: 1804, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>159</sup>

Death: 23 Dec 1842, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>159</sup>

Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>159</sup>

Father: **James MARTIN** - Father (1766-4 Sep 1838)

Mother: **Hannah BASS** - Mother (23 Mar 1776-3 May 1806)

• Epitaph of Sophia (Martin) Stevenson in Maynard Cemetery, Augusta township, Grenville county, Ontario:

"Sophia, wife of Isaiah Stevenson, DIED Dec 23 1842 in the  
38 year of her age."

"Lo where this silent marble weeps

"A friend, a wife, a mother sleeps

"A heart within whose sacred cell

"The peace virtues loved to dwell."<sup>165, p 2</sup>



Sophia

Census: • 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1568</sup>

Spouse: **Isaiah STEVENSON**

Marriage: bef 1833<sup>159,163,166</sup>

Birth: abt 1801, County Monaghan, Ireland<sup>163</sup>

Death: abt 22 Mar 1876, Prescott, Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>163, year & place only</sup>

Memo: died at age 75

Burial: Augusta Methodist Church, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario

- Came to Canada in 1823 at age 23 from County Monaghan, Ireland.<sup>163</sup>
- Isaiah, being a man of upright character, prospered. The Canada Directory of 1871, lists him Justice of the Peace for Augusta. Originally, a Presbyterian, he later joined the Algonquin Methodist Church.<sup>163</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **Dr. James Martin STEPHENSON** - Nephew (1834-13 Apr 1908)

## Nieces and Nephews

### Jonathan MARTIN - Nephew

---

Birth: 3 Aug 1817, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>319,3113</sup>

Father: **Richard MARTIN** - Brother (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)

Mother: **Belinda WOODCOCK** (abt 1798-)

Census: • 1850 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 23, farmer, born Canada.<sup>319,1640</sup>

### Margaret MARTIN - Niece

---

Birth: 24 May 1821<sup>3113, year only,6567</sup>

Death: abt 1851, Illinois<sup>6567</sup>

Father: **Richard MARTIN** - Brother (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)

Mother: **Belinda WOODCOCK** (abt 1798-)

• No further trace is found of this family at this time.<sup>6567</sup>

Spouse: **Matthew GRIFFITH**

Marriage: 24 Dec 1847, Ogle County, Illinois<sup>6567</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Freeman** - Grandnephew (abt 1850-)

### Hannah MARTIN<sup>3112, p 5</sup> - Niece

---

Birth: abt 1823, Upper Canada<sup>1665</sup>

Father: **Richard MARTIN** - Brother (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)

Mother: **Belinda WOODCOCK** (abt 1798-)

Census: • 1860 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 37, b W. Canada. In household of Spencer Griffin, age 32, farmer, b W. Canada.<sup>1665</sup>

Spouse: **Lewis GRIFFITH**

### Freeman MARTIN - Nephew

---

Birth: 22 Apr 1823, Brockville, Leeds and Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>30,3111, date only,6571, citizenship application</sup>

Death: 1 Apr 1900, Bronson, Bourbon, Kansas<sup>6571</sup>

Burial: Bronson Cemetery, Bronson, Bourbon, Kansas<sup>6571</sup>



Father: **Richard MARTIN** - Brother (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)

Mother: **Belinda WOODCOCK** (abt 1798-)

- Freeman Martin

Application to become a citizen

Filed 4 Sept 1844

H. Roberts Clerk

To the Honorable John Dean Caton presiding Judge of the circuit court in and for the county of Ogle and the State of Illinois.

I Freeman Martin an alien born free white person of the age 21 years do hereby in conformity with the first condition specified in the first section of the act of Congress entitle "An Act to establish an uniform rule of naturalization and to repeal the acts heretofore xxxxx on the subject" approved the 11th day of April 1802 declare and make known to the said Circuit Court that my true and proper name is Freeman Martin, that I was born in the Township of xxxx in the province of Upper Canada of the Kingdom of Great Britain on or about the twenty second day of April AD 1823 that I am about twenty one years old that I belong to the British nation and owed allegiance to the Queen of Great Britain that I migrated from said township of xxxx in said Province and Kingdom on or about the month of June 1839 and arrived at the Port of Ogdensburg in the State of New York and in the United States of America. In the month of June or July AD 1839 that I have since my first arrival remained within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the said United States. And that it is bona fide my intention to renounce forever my allegiance and fidelity to every foreign province, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever and more particularly such allegiance and fidelity as I was in anywise owe to the said Queen of Great Britain either as a citizen or subject and to become a citizen of the United Sates and to locate myself for the jurisdiction (?) the Honorable J. D. Gatton Judge of the Circuit court in and for the County of Ogle and State of Illinois.

From the Naturalization Records for Ogle County

Martin, Freeman 9-4-1844 Declaration of Intention 1839-1852<sup>3111</sup>

- I also have a lot of information on Freeman Martin and his descendants.<sup>6553</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 27, farmer, born Canada. Enumerated adjacent to his father, Richard.<sup>319,1640</sup>

• 1860 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 37, farmer, \$10,000; \$1000, b W. Canada.<sup>1665</sup>

• 1870 Census: Osage, Allen, Kansas.<sup>6571</sup>



---

### Nieces and Nephews

---

- 1880 Census: Penn, Osborne, Kansas. Age 57, b Canada. Farmer. Parents b Canada.<sup>3487</sup>
- 1885 Kansas Census: Penn, Osborne, Kansas.<sup>6571</sup>
- 1895 Kansas Census: Osborne, Osborne, Kansas.<sup>6571</sup>

Spouse: **Matilda COX**

Marriage: 3 Jul 1845, Dixon, Lee, Illinois<sup>30</sup>, states 5 Jul,<sup>6571</sup>

Birth: 6 Jun 1829, New York<sup>319</sup>, place only,<sup>6571</sup>, date only

Death: 9 Sep 1896, Bronson?, Bourbon, Kansas<sup>6571</sup>

Burial: Bronson Cemetery, Bronson, Bourbon, Kansas<sup>6571</sup>

Father: **William COX**<sup>6571</sup>

Mother: **UNNAMED**

Census: • 1850 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 21, born NY.<sup>319,1640</sup>

• 1860 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 31, b NY.<sup>1665</sup>

• 1880 Census: Penn, Osborne, Kansas. Age 51, b NY. Father b VT; mother b CT.<sup>3487</sup>

6 Children...

- i. **Albert Eugene** - Grandnephew (19 Sep 1847-12 Nov 1931)
- ii. **Lucena M.** - Grandniece (21 Jun 1850-21 Apr 1942)
- iii. **Harriet C.** - Grandniece (Nov 1852-)
- iv. **James Luther** - Grandnephew (2 Apr 1859-16 Jul 1930)
- v. **Fannie T.** - Grandniece (Dec 1869-)
- vi. **John Marion** - Grandnephew (25 Apr 1873-Dec 1966)

**Isaac MARTIN**<sup>3112</sup>, p 5 - Nephew

---

Birth: abt 1824<sup>3113</sup>

Father: **Richard MARTIN** - Brother (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)

Mother: **Belinda WOODCOCK** (abt 1798-)

**James MARTIN** - Nephew

---

Birth: abt 1826, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>319,2331</sup>, gives abt 1827,<sup>3113</sup>

Father: **Richard MARTIN** - Brother (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)

Mother: **Belinda WOODCOCK** (abt 1798-)

- As for James b 1826 – mentioned in Richard's will as being in California. There is a James of the right age born in Canada in Rattlesnake Bar, Placer County, California [1860

Census]; listed occupation "soda factory" on a list where all others are miners. Can't find anything else on him.<sup>6553</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 24, farmer, born Canada.<sup>319,1640</sup>

---

**Electa Leota MARTIN** - Niece

---

Birth: 21 Aug 1827, Canada<sup>3113</sup>, date only,<sup>6574</sup>, p 1  
Death: 1858, Pine Rock, Ogle, Illinois<sup>6574</sup>, p 1  
Burial: Washington Grove Cemetery, Pine Rock Twp, Ogle, Illinois<sup>6574</sup>, p 1  
Father: **Richard MARTIN** - Brother (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)  
Mother: **Belinda WOODCOCK** (abt 1798-)

• I also have a lot of information on Electa (Leota) Martin Drummond and on Freeman Martin and their descendants.<sup>6553</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 23, born Canada.<sup>319,1640</sup>

Spouse: **Andrew Jackson DRUMMOND**  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1844, Ogle County, Illinois<sup>3112</sup>, p 5; marriage only,<sup>6574</sup>, p 1  
Birth: 20 Oct 1821, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania<sup>6574</sup>, p 1  
Death: 10 Aug 1914, Ogle County, Illinois<sup>6574</sup>, p 1  
Burial: Washington Grove Cemetery, Pine Rock Twp, Ogle, Illinois<sup>6574</sup>, p  
Father: **Andrew DRUMMOND** (abt 1794-)  
Mother: **Elizabeth LOUTZENHEISER**<sup>4506</sup> (abt 1792-)

Census: • 1850 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 28, farmer, b PA. \$1000.<sup>319,1640</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Elizabeth Linda** - Grandniece (28 Jul 1847-14 May 1922)
- ii. **Eliza Arminda** - Grandniece (15 May 1850-1937)

Family Notes: • 5 children.<sup>6574</sup>, p 1

---

**Lucy M. MARTIN** - Niece

---

Birth: 15 Sep 1829, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>1437</sup>, date only,<sup>2331,6568</sup>  
Birth: 1831, Canada<sup>2335</sup>  
Death: 2 Mar 1914, Ogle County, Illinois<sup>3114</sup>, p 2; date only,<sup>6568</sup>  
Father: **Richard MARTIN** - Brother (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)

Mother: **Belinda WOODCOCK** (abt 1798-)

- Methodist Episcopal Church.<sup>6568</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Marion, Ogle, Illinois. Age 29, b Canada.<sup>1660</sup>

- 1880 Census: Marion, Ogle, Illinois. Age 50, b Canada. Parents b Canada.<sup>3791</sup>

Spouse: **John Bass WOODCOCK**

Marriage: 15 May 1848, Lafayette Township, Ogle, Illinois<sup>1437</sup>, p 242,3114, p 2; states 15 May 1849

Birth: 1 Oct 1825, Prescott, Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>318,1437,6568</sup>

Birth: 1826, Canada<sup>2335</sup>

Death: 12 Dec 1912, Marion, Ogle, Illinois<sup>318</sup>

Memo: age 87 y 2 m 12 d at death

Father: **Freeman WOODCOCK** (12 Mar 1802-11 Oct 1860)

Mother: **Elizabeth BASS** (13 Oct 1800-15 Nov 1870)

- He came with his father's family to Ogle county in 1845 and settled in Nashua township.<sup>318</sup>

- He is a son Freeman and Elizabeth (Bass) Woodcock, and was born in Canada, near Prescott, on the St. Lawrence River, Oct. 1, 1825.<sup>1437</sup>, p 624

Census: • 1860 Census: Marion, Ogle, Illinois. Age 34, b Canada. His family enumerated within his parents' residence.<sup>1660</sup>

- 1880 Census: Marion, Ogle, Illinois. Age 54, b Canada. Farmer. Parents b Canada.<sup>3791</sup>

7 Children...

- i. **Freeman** - Grandnephew (1849-bef 1912)
- ii. **Mary M.** - Grandniece (Died as Child) (abt 5 Sep 1855-30 Sep 1861)
- iii. **Ella E.** - Grandniece (1856-1938)
- iv. **Sarah L.** - Grandniece (Died as Child) (abt 19 Jan 1858-8 Oct 1861)
- v. **Walter S.** - Grandnephew (1865-1945)
- vi. **Antoinette M.** - Grandniece (1867-1938)
- vii. **John D.** - Grandnephew (9 Mar 1870-aft 12 Dec 1912)

**Anson G. MARTIN**<sup>3112</sup>, p 5 - Nephew

---

Birth: 1833, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>2331</sup>, place only; gives abt 1832,6575, date only

---

### Nieces and Nephews

---

Death: 23 May 1888, Onawa, Mona, Iowa<sup>6575</sup>  
Burial: Onawa City Cemetery, Mona, Iowa<sup>6575</sup>  
Father: **Richard MARTIN** - Brother (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)  
Mother: **Belinda WOODCOCK** (abt 1798-)

• I'm putting together data for you on Anson – have his Civil War pension file – and on Ezra – they married sisters and lived in Iowa.<sup>6553</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 19, farmer, born Canada.<sup>319,1640</sup>  
• 1860 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 26, farm laborer, b W. Canada.<sup>1665</sup>

Military: • Enlisted in Company K, Illinois 92nd Infantry Regiment on 4 Sep 1862.  
Mustered out on 12 Sep 1862.<sup>6575</sup>

Spouse: **Elizabeth CRIPPEN**  
Marriage: 5 Nov 1863, Ogle County, Illinois<sup>6564, p 2; marriage only,6575</sup>  
Birth: abt 1847, Canada<sup>6575</sup>  
Father: **Spencer CRIPPEN**<sup>6564, p 2</sup>  
Mother: **Almyra**<sup>6564, p 2</sup>

• Elizabeth states in the Civil War pension file that she and Anson had only 4 children.<sup>6575</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **William Henry** - Grandnephew (Oct 1865-aft 1930)
- ii. **Ida May** - Grandniece (3 Oct 1876-)

Family Notes: • 6 children listed.<sup>6575</sup>

---

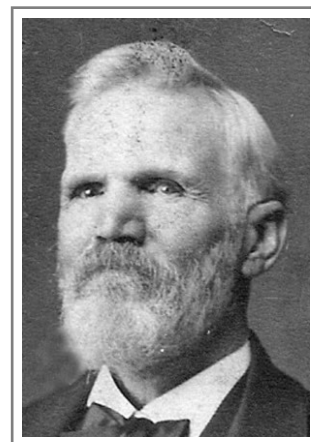
### **William MARTIN** - Nephew

---

Birth: 26 Jun 1833<sup>2329</sup>  
Death: bef 1837<sup>2329</sup>  
Memo: based on birth of 2nd William in 1837  
Father: **Richard MARTIN** - Brother (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)  
Mother: **Belinda WOODCOCK** (abt 1798-)

**William Henry MARTIN**<sup>6560, p 1</sup> - Nephew

Birth: 14 Apr 1837, Canada<sup>2329,6543</sup>  
 Death: 20 Nov 1907, Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas<sup>2329, place only; states 1908,6543</sup>  
 Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Fort Scott, Kansas<sup>6543</sup>  
 Father: **Richard MARTIN** - Brother (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)  
 Mother: **Belinda WOODCOCK** (abt 1798-)



William Henry

• I am the great-great-granddaughter of William H and Mary (Nettleton) Martin through their son Albert Leon Martin.<sup>6540</sup>

• [excerpts] William H. Martin, father of State Senator Charles I. Martin, died this morning at 8:30 at his home, 824 South Holbrook street, after an illness that dates only since Monday.

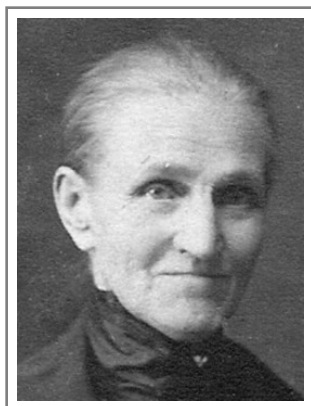
Mr. Martin engaged in the feed and coal business where he operated this enterprise for several years. Later he embarked in the grocery business and the few years preceding his death conducted a grocery establishment at Seventh and National avenue.

Mr. Martin had been a devout Methodist for well over the half-century mark. His long life of usefulness spanned the Scriptural statute of limitations and was filled with deeds of benevolence, love and charity.<sup>6544</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 13, born Canada, living with Freeman Martin household, next door to father, Richard Martin.<sup>319,1640</sup>

• 1870 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois.<sup>6853, p 9</sup>

• 1880 Census: Osage, Allen, Kansas. Age 43, b Canada. Farmer. Parents b Canada.<sup>3488</sup>



Mary

Spouse: **Mary NETTLETON**  
 Marriage: 26 Sep 1856, Ogle County, Illinois<sup>2329, marriage only,6543</sup>  
 Birth: 19 Jul 1834, Ontario, Canada<sup>6543,6205, p 61; month, year & place only</sup>  
 Death: 16 Nov 1913, Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas<sup>6543</sup>  
 Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Fort Scott, Kansas<sup>6543</sup>  
 Father: **Samuel NETTLETON**<sup>6543</sup> (26 Feb 1809-10 Feb 1878)  
 Mother: **Brigit McAULEY**<sup>6543</sup> (abt 1808-abt 1840)

---

## Nieces and Nephews

---

- Daughter of Samuel Nettleton and Brigit McAuley.<sup>6543</sup>
- Mrs. Mary Martin, wife of the late W. H. Martin, who for many years was a merchant of this city, died this morning at the family home, 824 South Holbrook, after an illness of three weeks which resulted from a fall she had three weeks ago, in which she broke her hip.<sup>6545</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Osage, Allen, Kansas. Age 45, b Canada. Parents b Canada.<sup>3488</sup>

5 Children...

- Ella Justina** - Grandniece (25 Aug 1857-3 Oct 1890)
- Albert Leon** - Grandnephew (6 Nov 1862-11 Feb 1951)
- Lillie E.** - Grandniece (1 Jun 1867-6 Jan 1898)
- Maj. Gen. Charles Irving** - Grandnephew (25 Jan 1871-8 May 1953)
- Nettie R. M.** - Grandniece (11 Oct 1873-27 May 1942)

### **Eliza MARTIN** - Niece

---

Birth: 1 Apr 1839, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>2331</sup>, place only,<sup>3113</sup>, date only

Death: 22 Mar 1893, Laurel, Marshall, Iowa<sup>261</sup>, p 23

Burial: 23 Mar 1893, Methodist Cemetery, Laurel, Iowa<sup>261</sup>, p 203,<sup>3113</sup>, place only

Father: **Richard MARTIN** - Brother (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)

Mother: **Belinda WOODCOCK** (abt 1798-)



Eliza

- "youngest daughter."<sup>3112</sup>, p 5

Census: • 1850 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 11, b Canada.<sup>319,1640</sup>

• 1880 Census: Jefferson, Marshall, Iowa. Age 40, b Canada. Parents b Canada.<sup>4503</sup>

---

### Nieces and Nephews

---

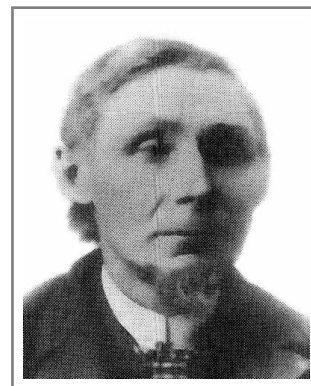
Spouse: **Ulrich Burnet TOLSTEDT**

Marriage: 24 Oct 1858, Franklin Grove, Lee, Illinois<sup>3087</sup>,  
marriage only,<sup>3113</sup>

Birth: 17 Jul 1828, Wottenburg, Prussia<sup>261</sup>, p 6 & p 199

Death: 16 May 1913, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa<sup>3113</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Jefferson, Marshall, Iowa. Age 51, b Oldenburg [Germany]. Farmer. Parents b Oldenburg. Listed as Ulrich Talstead.<sup>4503</sup>



Ulrich Burnet

7 Children...

- i. **Edward R.** - Grandnephew (23 Sep 1859-4 Jul 1930)
- ii. **William H.** - Grandnephew (1864-13 Jan 1892)
- iii. **Franklin Benjamin** - Grandnephew (3 Jul 1866-17 Nov 1928)
- iv. **Lewis Anthony** - Grandnephew (25 Dec 1868-18 Aug 1960)
- v. **Joseph Lawrence TOLSTEAD** - Grandnephew (6 Apr 1870-23 Mar 1939)
- vi. **Bertha Melissa** - Grandniece (16 Mar 1872-9 Apr 1958)
- vii. **Mary Antoinette** - Grandniece (16 Aug 1876-10 May 1937)

### **Ezra MARTIN** - Nephew

---

Birth: 1844, Illinois<sup>319,2331</sup>

Birth: 1845<sup>3113</sup>

Death: 1885-1893, Monona?, Clayton, Iowa<sup>6564</sup>, p 2

Memo: deduced from re-marriage of wife & census

Father: **Richard MARTIN** - Brother (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)

Mother: **Belinda WOODCOCK** (abt 1798-)

• I'm putting together data for you on Anson – have his Civil War pension file – and on Ezra – they married sisters and lived in Iowa.<sup>6553</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 6, born IL.<sup>319,1640</sup>

• 1860 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 14, b IL. Listed as "Son" or "Ira."<sup>1665</sup>

• 1870 Census: Osage, Allen, Kansas. Ezra and Marbra Martin, with 2 children.<sup>6564</sup>, p 2

• 1880 Census: Lincoln, Monona, Iowa with 5 children.<sup>6564</sup>, p 2

• 1885 Iowa Census: Monona, Iowa. With 6 children.<sup>6564</sup>, p 2

Spouse: **Marbra CRIPPEN**

Marriage: 14 Dec 1867, Allen County, Kansas<sup>6564</sup>, p 2



---

## Nieces and Nephews

---

Birth: Feb 1849, Canada<sup>6564, p 2</sup>  
Death: 1915-1920<sup>6564, p 2</sup>  
Memo: deduced from census records  
Father: **Spencer CRIPPEN**<sup>6564, p 2</sup>  
Mother: **Almyra**<sup>6564, p 2</sup>

- Marbra's sister Elizabeth married Ezra's brother, Anson.<sup>6564, p 2</sup>
- Marbry Coville signed deposition in 1897 on Elizabeth (Crippen) Martin Groover's widow's pension application to prove dates of children's birth (Anson G Martin - Civil War Pension File).<sup>6564, p 2</sup>

Census: • 1851 Canadian Census: Lansdowne, Leeds, Ontario. With parents.<sup>6564, p 2</sup>

- 1870 Census: Osage, Allen, Kansas. Ezra and Marbra Martin, with 2 children.<sup>6564, p 2</sup>
- 1880 Census: Lincoln, Monona, Iowa with 5 children.<sup>6564, p 2</sup>
- 1885 Iowa Census: Monona, Iowa. With 6 children.<sup>6564, p 2</sup>
- 1900 Census: Onawa, Monona, Iowa. Marbry & Edwin Covill; no children in household.<sup>6564, p 2</sup>
- 1910 Census: Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa. Marbry & Edwin Covill; no children in household.<sup>6564, p 2</sup>
- 1915 Iowa Census: Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa.<sup>6564, p 2</sup>

### 6 Children...

- Harry C.** - Grandnephew (1868-)
- Lucy P.** - Grandniece (1870-)
- Ella B.** - Grandniece (1874-)
- Luther J.** - Grandnephew (Jan 1876-)
- Ida May** - Grandniece (1878-)
- Elizabeth Maude** - Grandniece (May 1881-)

### **Oliver MARTIN** - Nephew

---

Birth: abt 1845, Illinois<sup>319,2331</sup>  
Father: **Richard MARTIN** - Brother (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)  
Mother: **Belinda WOODCOCK** (abt 1798-)

- Not in father's will.<sup>3112</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 5, b IL.<sup>319,1640</sup>

- 1860 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 15, b IL. Enumerated as "farm laborer" in



household of Freeman Martin, his brother, adjacent to Richard Martin farm.<sup>1665</sup>

- 1870 Census: Sherman, Monona, Iowa. Age 24, b IL. Laborer in household of Peter Riley.<sup>6552</sup>

---

**John HASKINS**<sup>2517</sup> - Nephew

---

Birth: Greenbush, Elizabeth, Leeds, Ontario<sup>993</sup>  
Father: **James Beekman HASKINS** (12 Jun 1794-2 Dec 1844)  
Mother: **Lydia MARTIN** - Sister (aft 1796-)

- Died Southern USA.<sup>992, p 1</sup>

• He drifted away 300 miles north of Ottawa in a wilderness and built a little cabin and lived the life of a hermit for a good many years subsisting on game and such produce as he could raise. Thirty-one years ago he visited the scenes of his childhood and spent a few weeks with his old neighbours. During his stay here it was my privilege to have many interviews with him and indeed it was a rare treat to hear him relate his experiences while living in his little cabin alone in the north. All at once he disappeared and at last account he had spent his declining years living with the negroes of the Southern States. Thus lived and passed away one of the strangest and most intelligent men that was ever born in Greenbush.<sup>993</sup>

---

**Ezra HASKINS**<sup>992, p 1</sup> - Nephew

---

Father: **James Beekman HASKINS** (12 Jun 1794-2 Dec 1844)  
Mother: **Lydia MARTIN** - Sister (aft 1796-)

---

**Hannah HASKINS** - Niece

---

Birth: Apr 1821<sup>992, p 1</sup>  
Memo: died aged 30 years, 11 months  
Death: 20 Mar 1852, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>848, p 679</sup>  
Burial: Greenbush Cemetery, Elizabeth, Leeds, Ontario<sup>992, p 2</sup>  
Father: **James Beekman HASKINS** (12 Jun 1794-2 Dec 1844)  
Mother: **Lydia MARTIN** - Sister (aft 1796-)

---

**Jane NETTLETON** - Niece

---

Birth: 1822, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>328, p 6</sup>  
Death: 21 Feb 1898, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois<sup>328, p 6</sup>

---

## Nieces and Nephews

---

Memo: age 76 at death  
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>1846, p 11</sup>  
Father: **Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)  
Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** - Sister (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. Age 15-20. 00011/0001.<sup>1605</sup>  
• 1850 Census: Daysville, Nashua Twp, Ogle, Illinois. Age 30, b Canada.<sup>1646</sup>  
• 1880 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 57, b Canada. Widow. Parents b Canada.  
Mother-in-law in household of James Tallmadge.<sup>3800</sup>

Spouse: **Seth Hart HILLS**  
Marriage: 2 Jan 1840, Ogle County, Illinois<sup>10, p 6; marriage only,2612</sup>  
Birth: 8 Jun 1813, Deansville, Oneida, New York<sup>328, p 6,2611</sup>  
Memo: age 61 at death  
Death: 29 Apr 1875, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois<sup>328, p 6</sup>  
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>328, p 6,1846, p 11</sup>  
Father: **Elisha HILLS**<sup>2611</sup> (9 Dec 1769-9 Mar 1826)  
Mother: **Polly HART**<sup>2611</sup> (13 Oct 1779-20 Jan 1842)

• At the age of 14, Seth Hart Hills became one of the first settlers in Ogle county. When the older brother with whom he had lived was married in 1828, he felt so resentful and rejected that he ran away. For several years he nursed his grievance in a shack he built on the bottomland across from where Black Hawk statue is now located. Eventually other settlers arrived, and it was inevitable that one of them would like the site the boy had chosen. Of course, the first to file a claim would have to be of legal age. When that happened, he again “squatted” in the more remote unsettled area of Nashua township. As soon as he was old enough to file, he did so, and in 1840 received the final title to his farm one mile east of Lighthouse Church. He was soon to be related to two families who migrated from Canada. John Martin and Moses Nettleton were friends who had married each other’s sister. As [Moses] Nettleton’s wagons approached the area in 1838 with his goods and family, his oldest daughter, Jane, was eager to identify all the places he had described. She was happy to see places, but suddenly wondered where the Bachelor Hills were, not realizing that her marriage to that “landmark” was to be the first wedding in the whole area.<sup>327, pp 365-6</sup>

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. Age 20-30. 00011/0001.<sup>1605</sup>  
• 1850 Census: Daysville, Nashua Twp, Ogle, Illinois. Age 36, b NY. Farmer. \$3600.  
Living adjacent to Riley Paddock.<sup>1646, p 2</sup>

5 Children...

- i. **Mary Eliza** - Grandniece (abt 1841-18 Dec 1867)
- ii. **William Martin** - Grandnephew (23 Feb 1843-23 Apr 1864)
- iii. **Moses Elisha** - Grandnephew (abt 1846-12 Sep 1864)
- iv. **Francis Albert** - Grandnephew (30 Sep 1853-30 Oct 1925)
- v. **Clara Edith** - Grandniece (16 Jun 1856-7 Nov 1901)

Family Notes: • 9 children<sup>6853, p 4</sup>

---

**John NETTLETON**<sup>1311, p 2</sup> - Nephew

---

Birth: Feb 1824, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>1733, date and Canada only</sup>

Death: 1911<sup>6853, p 2</sup>

Burial: Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>6853, p 2</sup>

Father: **Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)

Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** - Sister (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)

• Uncle John and Aunt Libbie Nettleton visited us last October. They were well. Asked after many of you.<sup>1013, p 68; by Lillie Earl</sup>

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001/120001.<sup>1613</sup>

• 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 27.<sup>1634</sup>

• 1860 Census: Burritt, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 36, b Canada. \$450; \$100.<sup>4941</sup>

• 1880 Census: Burritt, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 56, b Canada. Farmer.<sup>1705</sup>

• 1900 Census: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Living at 1640 South Figueroa. Gives occupation as Capitalist. Owns his house. Living in U. S. since 1839; naturalized.<sup>1733,3288, p 2</sup>

• 1910 Census: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Age 86, b Canada English. Living with daughter, Nettie, and her family. Gives occupation as own income.<sup>1768</sup>

Spouse: **Elizabeth DAVID**

Marriage: abt 1853<sup>10, p 6; marriage only,4941</sup>

Memo: based on birthdate of Ida

Birth: Jul 1829, Wales<sup>1733</sup>

Death: 1907<sup>6853, p 2</sup>

Burial: Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>6853, p 2</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Burritt, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 30, b Wales.<sup>4941</sup>

---

### Nieces and Nephews

---

- 1880 Census: Burrirt, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 50, b England.<sup>1705</sup>
- 1900 Census: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Age 70, b Jul 1829, Wales. Mother of six children; four now living.<sup>1733</sup>

6 Children...

- i. **Ida E.** - Grandniece (abt 1854-)
- ii. **Homer L.** - Grandnephew (abt 1856-)
- iii. **Frank I.** - Grandnephew (abt 1858-)
- iv. **Nellie M.** - Grandniece (abt 1864-)
- v. **Nettie M.** - Grandniece (Feb 1868-)
- vi. **Harriet O.** - Grandniece (Jan 1872-)

### Amos Samuel NETTLETON - Nephew

---

---

Birth: 19 Oct 1825, Canada<sup>6853, p 2</sup>  
Death: 8 Jul 1896, Clay County, Illinois<sup>6853, p 2</sup>  
Burial: Old Louisville Cemetery, Clay County, Illinois<sup>6853, p 2</sup>  
Father: **Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)  
Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** - Sister (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)

### George NETTLETON - Nephew

---

---

Birth: abt 1827, Canada<sup>1634,6853, p 2</sup>  
Father: **Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)  
Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** - Sister (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001/120001.<sup>1613</sup>  
• 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 23.<sup>1634</sup>

Spouse: **Louise TAYLOR**

### James NETTLETON - Nephew

---

---

Birth: 8 Oct 1829, Prescott, Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>323, p 3</sup>  
Death: 12 Jan 1908, Franklin Grove, Lee, Illinois<sup>323,1311, p 2</sup>  
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>328, p 2,1846, p 13</sup>  
Father: **Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)  
Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** - Sister (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)

- Moved with his parents to Illinois in 1839.<sup>1311, p 2</sup>

---

### Nieces and Nephews

---

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001/120001.<sup>1613</sup>

• 1850 Census: Mt. Morris Village, Ogle County, Illinois. Age 20, student, Mt. Morris Seminary.<sup>1211, p 1</sup>

• 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 21.<sup>1634</sup>

• 1860 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 30, farmer.<sup>1211, p 2</sup>

• 1880 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 50, farmer.<sup>1704</sup>

Spouse: **Sarah EDMONDS**

Marriage: 15 Oct 1854, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>323,1311, p 2,2393, date & county only</sup>

Birth: 12 May 1832, Ontario, Canada<sup>1846, p 13</sup>

Death: 9 Nov 1891, Franklin Grove, Lee, Illinois<sup>1311, p 2</sup>

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>328, p 2</sup>

Father: **Samuel EDMONDS**<sup>6853, p 4</sup>

Mother: **Sarah PLUM**<sup>6853, p 4</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 28.<sup>1211, p 2</sup>

• 1880 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 48.<sup>1704</sup>

4 Children...

- i. **Inez M.** - Grandniece (4 Sep 1855-25 Apr 1900)
- ii. **Lucius L.** - Grandnephew (Twin) (Jan 1857-1934)
- iii. **Luther M.** - Grandnephew (Twin) (Jan 1857-1923)
- iv. **Sarah Ruby** - Grandniece (9 Nov 1859-19 Mar 1899)

**Annis NETTLETON**<sup>1311, p 2</sup> - Niece

---

Birth: 1832, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>328, p 3</sup>

Death: 1920, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois<sup>328, p 3</sup>

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>328, p 3,1846, p 13</sup>

Father: **Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)

Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** - Sister (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)



Annis

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001/120001.<sup>1613</sup>

• 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 18.<sup>1634</sup>

• 1860 Census: Reynolds, Lee, Illinois. Age 27, b Canada. Single. Living in parent's household.<sup>5390</sup>

• 1880 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 45, b Canada. House Keeper, in Joseph Earl

household. Listed as sister, Alice.<sup>4491</sup>

---

**Harriet M. NETTLETON**<sup>6853, p 5</sup> - Niece

---

Birth: 3 Apr 1835, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>1846, p 13; date only</sup>  
Death: 2 Oct 1871, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois<sup>1846, p 13</sup>  
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>328, p 3, 1846, p 13</sup>  
Father: **Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)  
Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** - Sister (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)

- Following Harriet's death, her sister Annis Nettleton helped raise the children but did not marry Joseph Earl.<sup>3285, p 1</sup>

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001/120001.<sup>1613</sup>

- 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 15.<sup>1634</sup>
- 1860 Census: Reynolds, Lee, Illinois. Age 25, b Canada. \$5000; \$700. Enumerated in parent's household, as Harriet Taylor.<sup>5390</sup>
- 1870 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 34, b Canada.<sup>5394</sup>

Spouse: **John F. TAYLOR**

Marriage: 10 Apr 1853, Ogle County, Illinois<sup>10, p 6; marriage only, 6853, p 5</sup>

Birth: abt 1825<sup>6251</sup>

Memo: age 31 at death

Death: 11 Nov 1856, Winnebago County, Illinois<sup>327, p 366; based on Harriet's age of 22, 6251</sup>

- His daughter, Harriet, was widowed at the age of 22, when her husband, John Taylor (then sheriff of Winnebago county), was shot and killed by a youth he had arrested for stealing cattle.<sup>327, p 366</sup>

- Sheriff John Taylor was shot and killed while chasing an escaping prisoner.

He and a local constable had arrested two brothers they suspected of cattle rustling. Upon searching the men Sheriff Taylor discovered one of them was carrying pistol balls. When he asked for the pistol the man said he did not have one. As they reached the jail the suspects suddenly broke free and ran with the sheriff in pursuit. The man who had been carrying the pistol balls pulled out a hidden pistol and shot Sheriff Taylor, killing him.

The suspect was apprehended several moments later. He was convicted of murder and sentenced to death. On March 27, 1857, he was executed by hanging on the farm of the current sheriff in one of the last public executions held in the state.

Sheriff Taylor was survived by his wife and 18-month-old son.<sup>6251</sup>

## 2 Children...

- i. **John F.** - Grandnephew (abt 1855-)
- ii. **Merritt E.** - Grandnephew (abt 1857-)

Spouse: **Joseph EARL**

Marriage: aft 1860<sup>1009</sup>, marriage only

Memo: based on death of his 1st wife

Birth: 14 Dec 1819, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>1009,6205</sup>

Death: 29 Nov 1893, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois<sup>1846</sup>, p 13

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois<sup>328</sup>, p 3

Occupation: farmer<sup>1009</sup>

Father: **Ephraim EARL**<sup>6205</sup>, p 122

Mother: **Elizabeth WICKWARE**<sup>6205</sup>, p 122

- I have spent a confusing day looking through the Earl file and have learned that the progenitor is Robert Earl b 1737 s/o Joseph b 1702 Eng. who married Miriam Brooker. He relocated in Augusta in 1801 (Lot 27 Con 5) and appears on every census till his death. His son Joseph b 1758 stayed in the states after they both had served in the American forces. They should be listed on the pension rolls. Robert's other sons except Henry who died young had children and thereby descendants living locally but I can find no mention of which one sired your Joseph and named him after their grandfather or brother in 1819.

The family of Sarah Jane Martin is documented as this family was prominent among the first Loyalist settlers. There are several brief mentions of the Earl origins in several news clippings but they are not supported by our records.<sup>5471</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 40, b W. Canada. Farmer. \$3500; \$1000<sup>1666</sup>

• 1870 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 50, b Canada. Farmer. \$10,000; \$3500.<sup>5394</sup>

• 1880 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 60, b Canada. Farmer. Parents b Canada.<sup>4491</sup>

## 3 Children...

- i. **Lulu** - Grandniece (1863-1941)
- ii. **Mary** - Grandniece (abt 1867-)
- iii. **William** - Grandnephew (abt 1871-)

Family Notes: • Harriet died in 1871. Annis Nettleton, sister of Harriet, helped raise the children.<sup>1009</sup>



### Hannah NETTLETON - Niece

---

Birth: abt 1837, Canada<sup>1634,5390</sup>  
 Memo: age 13 in 1850  
 Death: 6 Jan 1875<sup>6853, p 5</sup>  
 Burial: Steward Cemetery, Steward, Lee, Illinois<sup>6853, p 5</sup>  
 Father: **Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)  
 Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** - Sister (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001/120001.<sup>1613</sup>  
 • 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 13.<sup>1634</sup>  
 • 1860 Census: Reynolds, Lee, Illinois. Age 21, b Canada. Single. Living in parents' household.<sup>5390</sup>

Spouse: **Harmon VAN PATTEN**  
 Marriage: 17 Mar 1861, Lee County, Illinois<sup>10, p 6; marriage only,6853, p 5</sup>  
 Birth: 14 Jul 1836, Schenectady County, New York<sup>6853, p 5</sup>  
 Death: 21 Jan 1906, Steward, Lee, Illinois<sup>6853, p 5</sup>  
 Burial: Steward Cemetery, Steward, Lee, Illinois<sup>6853, p 5</sup>

• Is he the one buried in Lighthouse Cemetery, d 13 Nov 1876, aged 53 years.<sup>1846, p 5</sup>

5 Children...

- i. **Winifred Estelle** - Grandniece (21 Apr 1862-8 May 1944)
- ii. **Minerva Delle** - Grandniece (29 Apr 1864-8 Aug 1903)
- iii. **Ernest Martin** - Grandnephew (18 Jun 1866-1920)
- iv. **John Frederick** - Grandnephew (14 Apr 1873-)
- v. **Mabel Hannah** - Grandniece (27 Dec 1874-1958)

### Dr. James Martin STEPHENSON - Nephew

---

Birth: 1834, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>163, year only,8277</sup>  
 Death: 13 Apr 1908, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>8277, year only,8278, date only</sup>  
 Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>8279</sup>  
 Father: **Isaiah STEVENSON** (abt 1801-abt 22 Mar 1876)  
 Mother: **Sophia MARTIN** - Sister (1804-23 Dec 1842)

• James attended McGill University and was the first doctor in Iroquois, Ont. It was James who later changed the spelling the name Stevenson to Stephenson. He married Mary



Keeler of Augusta.<sup>163</sup>

- The citizens of Iroquois, and Dundas county generally, received the news of the death of Dr. James Stephenson, on Monday, April 13th, as if he had been one of the family, as indeed he had been to many professionally. In 1900 he met with a stroke of paralysis, which rendered him an invalid, and necessitated his giving up a large and lucrative practice.

Deceased was a native of Augusta, and was born Nov. 19th, 1838. His mother, whose maiden name was Sophia Martin, was born in Augusta.

The wife of deceased was Mary, eldest daughter of James Keeler, of Spencerville, their union dating from March 28th, 1860.<sup>8278</sup>

Spouse: **Mary KEELER**

Marriage: 28 Mar 1860<sup>163, marriage only,8278</sup>

Birth: 1838<sup>8279</sup>

Death: 1924<sup>8279</sup>

Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>8279</sup>

- Daughter of James Keeler, of Spencerville.<sup>8278</sup>

## Aunts and Uncles

### James MARTIN - Uncle

---

Birth: abt 1762<sup>134</sup>  
Memo: based on marriage date in 1761  
Death: abt 1762<sup>316</sup>  
Father: **William MARTIN** - Grandfather (1740-1809/1816)  
Mother: **Phoebe EVERITT**<sup>160</sup> - Grandmother

- William had three sons, the first two dying in infancy; they were all named James...<sup>316</sup>

### James MARTIN - Uncle

---

Birth: abt 1764<sup>134</sup>  
Memo: 2 years after death of 1st James  
Death: abt 1764<sup>316</sup>  
Father: **William MARTIN** - Grandfather (1740-1809/1816)  
Mother: **Phoebe EVERITT**<sup>160</sup> - Grandmother

- William had three sons, the first two dying in infancy; they were all named James...<sup>316</sup>

### Phoebe MARTIN - Aunt

---

Father: **William MARTIN** - Grandfather (1740-1809/1816)  
Mother: **Phoebe EVERITT**<sup>160</sup> - Grandmother

- A daughter of William Martin.<sup>1335, p 1</sup>
- On the same date (May 16, 1800) Phebe Spicer enters a similar petition (dau. of Wm. Martin) and signs it herself. Ephraim Jones, J.P. states that she is lawfully married to Daniel Spicer, her present husband, and has no land. Daniel Spicer was the son of Ezekiel Spicer of Augusta, a UE loyalist, and there have been Spicers in Augusta until very recently (may still be).<sup>164, pp 2&3</sup>

Census: • 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 1 boy, 1 girl.<sup>1587, p 3</sup>

Spouse: **Daniel SPICER**  
Marriage: 1796<sup>135, p 13; marriage only,160, marriage only,995, p 218; marriage only,1335, p 1</sup>  
Birth: 1764, Washington County, New York<sup>1335, p 1; date only,4227, p 1; place only</sup>  
Memo: then County of Charlotte

Death: 1833, Maynard, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario<sup>1335, p 1, 4227, p 4</sup>  
Father: **Ezekiel SPICER**<sup>164, p 3</sup> (1730-abt 1800)  
Mother: **UNNAMED**

- Daniel Spicer, born in the Parish of Nine Partners in the County of Charlotte, Province of New York (later New York State), came with his father Ezekiel, senior, and brothers to Augusta and Edwardsburg Townships in 1784.

Some years before the birth of Ezekiel, junior, the family had moved from the Mohawk Valley and settled in the above-mentioned County of Charlotte which is now (1967) called Washington County.

The writer is in possession of the Discharge certificate of Daniel Spicer, which states that he, as a private soldier, aged nineteen years, served honestly and faithfully for two years in Captain John Jones' Company of His Majesty's Provincial Regiment, called Loyal Rangers, and also six months in Colonel Jessup's Corps and was entitled to the portion of land allotted to each soldier in the Provincial Corps. The Discharge was signed at Tiviere du Chine on the 24th of December, 1783, by Major Edward Jessup.<sup>4227, p 1</sup>

- Daniel Spicer also received a grant of 100 acres, being the west half of Lot 7, Con. 2 of Augusta, on August 10, 1801. This was but a short distance from the west half of Lot 6, Con. 2, which had been allotted to Hezekiah Mosher in 1801.<sup>1335, p 2</sup>

- Daniel Spicer was the son of Ezekiel Spicer of Augusta, a UE loyalist...<sup>164, p 3</sup>

Census: • 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 1 boy, 1 girl.<sup>1587, p 3</sup>

General: • The family name "Spicer" is the Anglicized form of the seventh century Norman surname ESPICIER, as listed in Rotulf Normandie, Rotuli Hundredorum and Domesday Book of the time of the 1086 survey, and R. de Abiatis et Finibus, temp. Regis Johanna; and, as listed in the volumes of British Family Surnames; their origins and meanings by Rev. Henry Barber, M.D., F.R.A., 1903.<sup>4227, p 1</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Phoebe** - 1st Cousin (1800-)
- ii. **Jabez** - 1st Cousin (1804-)
- iii. **William** - 1st Cousin (1808-11 Jan 1871)

**Catherine MARTIN - Aunt**


---

Birth: abt 1767, Dutchess County, New York<sup>136, p 1,160, place only,164, p 3</sup>  
 Memo: age 52 in 1819  
 Death: aft 1819, Wolford?, Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>136</sup>  
 Father: **William MARTIN** - Grandfather (1740-1809/1816)  
 Mother: **Phoebe EVERITT**<sup>160</sup> - Grandmother

- Daughter of William Martin.<sup>136</sup>
- On Dec. 2, 1800 Catharine "Nicklinson", daughter of William Martin UE, says that she is married and has no land. She signs with an X. In the 1802 Wolford Town Book is Robert Nicholson age 56 (if I read it right), Catharine 34, Phebe 14 and Robert Jr. 11. The 1803 book has Cynthia age 35 instead of Catharine (probably an error) and added to the family is Rachel 2.

He [Robert Nicholson] married Catherine Martin, youngest daughter of William Martin, a UEL from the Hudson River.<sup>164, p 3</sup>

Census: • 1819 Census: age 52 years.<sup>136,3288, p 1</sup>

Spouse: **Robert NICHOLSON**  
 Marriage: abt 1787<sup>135, p 13; marriage only,995, p 218; marriage only</sup>  
 Memo: based on birth of Phoebe abt 1788  
 Birth: abt 1748<sup>164, p 4</sup>  
 Memo: age 81 at death in 1829  
 Death: 20 Aug 1829, Merrickville, Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>136, page 1,164, p 4; year & place only</sup>

- Norman Walsh says that his great-grandfather, Robert Nicholson, was living in Hoosick District, Albany County, New York, in 1777. He refused to join the rebels, who in consequence seized his land and stock and put him in jail. He eventually escaped (as so many others seem to have done!) and joined Jessup's Corps, serving as a scout.

From 1777 to 1784 Mr. Walsh knows little, but at the end of hostilities Robert Nicholson went to Augusta Township with other loyalists and was granted the west half of lot 4, concession 1, 111 acres on the river. He married Catharine Martin, youngest daughter of William Martin, a UEL from the Hudson River who was granted lot 6, conc. 1, Augusta.<sup>164, p 3</sup>

- H. District; E. District, Augusta. Gen. Haldimand's certificate, 1784, 100 acres, No. 4, 1

con. Augusta; told so. Simon Covill.<sup>994, p 231</sup>

Census: • 1803 Census: Woford; age 57.<sup>136</sup>

• 1819 Census: Woford; age 71.<sup>136</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Phoebe** - 1st Cousin (abt 1788-1878)
- ii. **Robert Jr.** - 1st Cousin (abt 1791-16 Oct 1878)
- iii. **Rachel** - 1st Cousin (abt 1801-abt 1885)

---

### **Sarah MARTIN** - Half Aunt

---

Birth: abt 1776<sup>160,996</sup>

Memo: age 30 in 1806

Father: **William MARTIN** - Grandfather (1740-1809/1816)

Mother: **UNNAMED**

• On May 16, 1800 Sarah Hodgkins, "daughter of William Martin UE" states that she has never had land, and signs her name before Ephraim Jones J.P. (of Augusta). A note on the cover says she is recommended for 200 acres as DUE (daughter of a UE loyalist). In a list of settlers on the Rideau River north of Prescott, taken in 1802, are: Leonard, Sarah, William, Rebecca, and Paula.<sup>164, p 2</sup>

Census: • 1796 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1547</sup>

• 1802 Census: Montague township.<sup>136, p 3,996</sup>

• 1806 Census: Woford, age 30.<sup>996,3288, p 1</sup>

Spouse: **Leonard HODGKINS**

Birth: abt 1771<sup>996</sup>

Memo: age 35 in 1806

Census: • 1796 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1547</sup>

• 1802 Census: Montague township.<sup>136, p 3,996</sup>

• 1806 Census: Woford, age 35.<sup>996</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **William** - Half 1st Cousin (abt 1795-)
- ii. **Rebecca** - Half 1st Cousin (abt 1798-)
- iii. **Paula** - Half 1st Cousin (abt 1801-)

## Joseph Church BASS - Uncle

Birth: 17 Jan 1772, Walloomsac, Rensselaer, New York<sup>472,475,483,2153,7287</sup>  
 Death: 14 Aug 1859, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>165,477</sup>  
 Memo: in the 88th year of his age  
 Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>483</sup>  
 Father: **Dr. Adonijah BASS** - Grandfather (13 Sep 1744-1776)  
 Mother: **Lydia DRAPER** - Grandmother (7 Nov 1750-9 Apr 1830)

• The brothers, Joseph Church Bass, aged 18 and John Bass, aged 16, sons of Dr. Adonijah MacBass, and his wife, Lydia Draper, came to Canada on foot and direct to Lots No. 10 and 11 in the fourth Concession of Augusta township in the early summer of 1789, camping the first night beside a large rock on the part of lot No. 11 now owned by Mr. H. O. Bass. I understand there is a document in the archives in Toronto showing a grant of 200 acres to Joseph Bass. There is a petition for a grant signed by John Bass, in the archives in Ottawa, dated 1790. You will notice this was the year following their advent here. John Bass had \$300, and probably Joseph had a like amount when they came to Augusta.

They worked during the summer of 1789 preparing for the care of their family and livestock and in the fall returned to their old home in Vermont, returning in the winter of 1790 with their mother, sister and household effects, undoubtedly by ox-sled and drove their livestock, crossing the St. Lawrence before the ice broke up in the spring.

The deeds for lots 10 and 11 were made to Joseph Bass, possibly because of him being the elder brother. I have those deeds with "Great Seals" attached, dated 1802.<sup>468, p 1</sup>

Census: • 1796 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1547</sup>

• 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1556</sup>

Spouse: **Sarah LAKINS**

Marriage: 9 Sep 1805, Prescott, Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>476,490</sup>

Birth: 1784, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>475</sup>

Death: 27 Feb 1847, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>165</sup>

Memo: aged 63 years

Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>483</sup>

Father: **John LAKINS**<sup>2028</sup> (bef 1753-)

Mother: **UNNAMED**

• Daughter of John Lakins.<sup>475</sup>

• [Sisters] with native Iroquois inheritance.<sup>7285</sup>

Census: • 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1556</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Dr. Adonijah** - 1st Cousin (21 Apr 1807-18 Aug 1842)
- ii. **John** - 1st Cousin (Died as Child) (30 Sep 1808-6 Feb 1813)
- iii. **Hannah** - 1st Cousin (14 Dec 1817-1 Jan 1879)

### **John BASS** - Uncle

---

Birth: 14 Nov 1773, Walloomsac, Rensselaer, New York<sup>165,2153</sup>, date only,<sup>7287</sup>  
Memo: date calculated  
Death: 25 Jan 1852, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>165,472,2335</sup>  
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>165,477</sup>  
Father: **Dr. Adonijah BASS** - Grandfather (13 Sep 1744-1776)  
Mother: **Lydia DRAPER** - Grandmother (7 Nov 1750-9 Apr 1830)

• Birth Date of Dec 1773.<sup>2028</sup>

• The brothers also got in touch with their father's relatives in Connecticut. John Bass "of Augusta, County of Granville [sic], Upper Canada, sells to Ebenezer Bass of Windham, Connecticut, land belonging to the heirs of Zebulon Bass." Zebulon and Ebenezer were brothers of John's father, Adonijah.<sup>135</sup>, p 11

• Land board certificate. Recommended for 200 acres, if not granted before.<sup>2516</sup>

Census: • 1796 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1547</sup>

• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 7 sons, 2 daughters.<sup>1587</sup>, p 9

Spouse: **Hannah LAKINS**  
Marriage: 9 Sep 1798, Grenville County, Ontario, Canada<sup>472,482,490,2027</sup>, p 1,7287  
Birth: 14 Aug 1779, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>165,2028,4021</sup>, p 4  
Memo: date calculated  
Death: 24 Nov 1854, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>165,482</sup>, date only  
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada<sup>165</sup>  
Father: **John LAKINS**<sup>2028</sup> (bef 1753-)  
Mother: **UNNAMED**

• [Sisters] with native Iroquois inheritance.<sup>7285</sup>

Census: • 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 7 sons, 2 daughters.<sup>1587, p 9</sup>

12 Children...

- i. **Rosannah** - 1st Cousin (3 Apr 1799-12 Nov 1858)
- ii. **Elizabeth** - 1st Cousin (13 Oct 1800-15 Nov 1870)
- iii. **Joseph** - 1st Cousin (3 Sep 1802-1 Oct 1880)
- iv. **Lydia** - 1st Cousin (25 Sep 1804-1 Feb 1876)
- v. **Samuel** - 1st Cousin (5 Aug 1807-30 Aug 1853)
- vi. **Jonathan** - 1st Cousin (24 Oct 1809-11 Feb 1830)
- vii. **David** - 1st Cousin (24 Jan 1812-23 Feb 1887)
- viii. **James** - 1st Cousin (15 Apr 1814-6 Jul 1886)
- ix. **William** - 1st Cousin (3 May 1816-1901)
- x. **Justus** - 1st Cousin (15 Nov 1818-24 Jan 1887)
- xi. **Sarah** - 1st Cousin (27 Jun 1821-13 Sep 1849)
- xii. **Hannah** - 1st Cousin (12 Aug 1824-12 Aug 1905)

Family Notes: • John and Hannah had twelve children, all born on the same farm. One son was Samuel and one was Justus. Justus is Beryl's direct ancestor through John William Bass, Harper Bass, and Beryl's mother Winnifred Bass. Both Beryl and I are quite familiar with the farm which had been in the family name for just short of 190 years.<sup>7285</sup>



## Sources

---

- 10. Martin Family History**, Author: by Riley P. Martin, Date: begun 1923, Document Location: from Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Scan Date: 25 Sep 2024.  
Files (36): 10.Cover.jpg, 10.001.jpg, 10.002.jpg, 10.003.jpeg, 10.004.jpeg, 10.005.jpeg, 10.006.jpeg, 10.007.jpeg, 10.008.jpeg, 10.009.jpeg, 10.010.jpeg, 10.011.jpeg, 10.012.jpeg, 10.013.jpeg, 10.014.jpeg, 10.015.jpeg, 10.016.jpeg, 10.019.jpeg, 10.020.jpeg, 10.022.jpeg, 10.023.jpeg, 10.024.jpeg, 10.025.jpeg, 10.028.jpeg, 10.029.jpeg, 10.031.jpeg, 10.033.jpeg, 10.035.jpeg, 10.057.jpeg, 10.059.jpeg, 10.132.jpeg, 10.134.jpeg, 10.136.jpeg, 10.138.jpg, 10.140.jpeg, 10.145.jpeg
- 30. Email from Leigh Martin-Brillis**, Date: 19 Apr 2000, Other surname(s): *Cox; Gadberry; Brizzolara; Shaw*.  
File: 30.jpg
- 83. History of Ancient Windham, CT**, Author: by William L. Weaver, Publisher: *Weaver & Curtis, Willimantic, Connecticut*, Date: 1864, Image Restored: 2 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Abbe; Alden; Backus; Benton; Bass; Bassett; Neale; Pratt; Wood*.  
Files (4): 83.Title.jpg, 83.58.59.jpg, 83.90.91.jpeg, 83.93.jpeg
- 134. New York Marriages Previous to 1784**, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Company*, Baltimore, Date: 1968, Other surname(s): *Everitt; Martin*.  
Files (3): 134.Title.jpg, 134.130.131.jpeg, 134.257.jpg
- 135. The Martin Family Newsletter**, Author: edited/distributed by Kay McGoff, Gaithersburg, MD 20760, No. 6, Date: 1979/1980, Submitter: some pages forwarded by Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA; Oct 1989, including his corrections, Document Location: copy at Grenville County Historical Society, 12 Jun 1989, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
Files (31): 135.1 (135.01.jpg), 135.02.jpeg, 135.03.jpeg, 135.04.jpeg, 135.05.jpeg, 135.07.jpeg, 135.08.jpeg, 135.09.jpeg, 135.10.jpeg, 135.11.jpeg, 135.12.jpeg, 135.13.jpeg, 135.15.jpeg, 135.17.jpeg, 135.18.jpeg, 135.19.jpeg, 135.21.jpeg, 135.22.jpeg, 135.23.jpeg, 135.24.jpeg, 135.25.jpeg, 135.26.jpeg, 135.27.jpeg, 135.28.jpeg, 135.29.jpeg, 135.31.jpeg, 135.32.jpeg, 135.32a.jpeg, 135.33.jpeg, 135.34.jpeg, 135.35.jpeg
- 136. Letter of Alice Hughes**, Date: 8 Jan 1985, Merrickville, Ontario, Other surname(s): *Nicholson; Hodgkins; Martin; Stafford*.  
Files (3): 136.1.jpg, 136.2.jpg, 136.3.jpg
- 158. Pedigree from John Wesley Martin, b 1839**, Submitter: prepared by Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Date: Aug 1988, Other surname(s): *Allen; Bass; Church; Draper; Hurlbut; Nettleton*.  
File: 158.jpg
- 159. FGR of James Martin & Hannah Bass**, Submitter: compiled by Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Date: 1988, Other surname(s): *Woodcock; Haskins; Stevenson*.  
File: 159.jpg
- 160. FGR of William Martin & Phoebe Everett**, Submitter: compiled by Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Date: Nov 1984, Other surname(s): *Spicer; Nicholson*.

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 160.jpg
- 161. FGR of John Martin & Annis Nettleton**, Submitter: compiled by Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Date: August 1988, Other surname(s): *Paddock; Bullard*.  
File: 161.jpg
- 162. History of Leeds and Grenville**, Author: by Thad. W. H. Leavitt, Call Number: 971.57, H2L, Publisher: *Recorder Press*, Brockville, Ontario, Date: 1879, Publisher: *Mika Publishing Company, Belleville, Ontario, 1986*, Document Location: SL film #0485947, item #3; Mesa (AZ) Family History Center, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bass; Perrin*.  
• Includes three maps:  
1) Township maps of Leeds, Grenville, and adjacent counties  
2) Detailed 1880 maps of Augusta Township  
3) Township map of Grenville county  
Files (7): 162.Title.jpg, 162.Augusta.jpg, 162.160.jpg, 162.161.jpg, 162.Map1.jpg, 162.Map2.jpg, 162.Map3.jpg
- 163. The Stephenson Family of Prescott and Augusta Township**, Author: by Phyllis M. E. Stephenson and Lois Stephenson, Submitter: via Polly Craig, Grenville County Historical Society, Submitter: via Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Date: 1988, Other surname(s): *Stevenson*.  
File: 163.jpg
- 164. Letter from Polly Craig, Grenville Historical Society**, Submitter: to Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Date: June 7, 1979, Other surname(s): *Nettleton; Bass; Christie; Leahy; Fell; Chatfield; Hodgkins; Martin; Nicholson; Woodcock*.  
Files (10): 164.1.jpg, 164.2.jpg, 164.3.jpg, 164.5.jpg, 164.6.jpg, 164.7.jpg, 164.8.jpg, 164.9.jpg, 164.10.jpg, 164.11.jpg
- 165. Notes from Maynard Cemetery**, Augusta County, Ontario, Canada, Submitter: compiled by Gretchen and Dave Mills, Date: 10 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Bass; Draper; Lakins*.  
Files (2): 165.1.jpg, 165.2.jpg
- 166. FGR of James and Hannah [Bass] Martin**, Submitter: compiled by Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Date: Nov 1986, Document Location: obtained at Grenville County Historical Society, 12 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Nettleton; Stevenson*.  
File: 166.jpg
- 167. Hoyt Fellows Martin Doctor of Osteopathy Diploma**, Date: 15 Jun 1928, Publisher: *College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons*, Los Angeles.  
File: 167.jpg
- 168. John and Annis (Nettleton) Martin**, Author: written by Kay Erickson McGoff, Gaithersburg, MD, obtained at Grenville County Historical Society, Date: 12 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Bass; Draper*.  
Files (2): 168.1.jpg, 168.2.jpg

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 261. Tales of Tolstedts**, Author: by Grandon E. Tolstedt, M. D. and Betsy E. Tolstedt, Ph. D., Publisher: *privately printed*, Date: received 29 May 2002 from Betsy Tolstedt, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Martin; Tolstedt*.  
Files (4): 261.Title.jpg, 261.23.jpeg, 261.24.25.jpeg, 261.26.jpeg
- 315. Martin Family Bible**, Date: 1827, Document Location: Bible in possession of Kristin Martin Schuehle, Crossville, TN, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder.  
Files (4): 315.1.jpg, 315.2.jpg, 315.3.jpg, 315.4.jpg
- 316. Handwritten letter by Philetus Sylvanus Martin**, Date: 3 Dec 1876, Rockford, Ill.  
File: 316.jpg
- 317. Transcription of 1850 U. S. Census**, Nashua Township, Ogle County, Illinois, Page(s): 118, Date: 10 Dec 1850, Other surname(s): *Bissell*.  
File: 317.jpg
- 318. Obituary of John B. Woodcock**, Marion, Ogle County, Illinois newspaper, Date: Dec 1912, Document Location: Grenville County Historical Society, 12 Jun 1989.  
File: 318.jpg
- 319. Transcription of 1850 U. S. Census**, Lafayette Township, Ogle County, Illinois, Date: 20 Dec 1850, Page(s): 130, Other surname(s): *Woodcock; Cox; Drummond; Loutzenheiser; Martin*.  
File: 319.jpg
- 320. Philetus S. Martin and Flora M. Daugherty Marriage Certificate**, Date: 23 Jul 1867, Winnebago County, Illinois, Document Location: [320.1] genealogy lock box, Document Location: [320.2] genealogy safekeeping file folder.  
• Source 320.2 is enlargement of Marriage License, Philetus S. Martin & Flora M. Daugherty; 1867; shows actual marriage date of 10 Aug 1867  
Files (2): 320.1.jpg, 320.2.jpg
- 321. Memorial Address at the Funeral of J. N. Martin, PhD, DD**, Publisher: *California Christian Advocate*, Date: 11 Feb 1909, Page(s): 21-2, Submitter: obtained by Margaret Mills at Univ. of Pacific Library, Stockton, CA, Other surname(s): *Murphy; Nettleton; Stewart*.  
• Includes supplementary obituaries and memorials.  
Files (3): 321.21.jpg, 321.22.jpg, 321.supplement.jpg
- 322. Biographical Sketch of Professor J. N. Martin**, Date: 1890, Publisher: *The Narajado, Class of 1890, University of the Pacific*, Other surname(s): *Murphy*.  
Files (3): 322.1.jpg, 322.14.jpg, 322.ix.jpg
- 323. Biographical Notes**, Author: by Mary Axford, Salem, Oregon, Date: received 24 Aug 1988, Other surname(s): *Nettleton; Andres; Goldthorp; Daugherty; Martin; Murphy; Edmonds; Stewart; Thayer*.  
Files (3): 323.1.jpg, 323.2.jpg, 323.3.jpg
- 324. History of The College of the Pacific, 1851-1951**, Author: by Rockwell D. Hunt,

---

## Sources cont.

---

- Publisher: *published by The College of the Pacific*, Stockton, California, Date: 1951, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
Files (12): 324.Title.jpg, 324.042.jpeg, 324.057.jpeg, 324.066.jpeg, 324.067.jpeg, 324.068.jpeg, 324.076.jpeg, 324.076a.jpeg, 324.077.jpeg, 324.174.jpeg, 324.obverse.jpg, 324.reverse.jpeg
- 325. FGR of Henry Leslie Martin & Jane Goldthorpe**, Submitter: compiled by Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Date: Nov 1984, Other surname(s): *Andres; Goldthorp; Rennolds; Batchelder; McCabe; Warden*.  
File: 325.jpg
- 326. Henry Leslie Martin Descendants**, Author: compiled by Martha Edmonds Fairbank, Date: 23 Apr 1979, Submitter: forwarded by Jim Scofield, Other surname(s): *Batchelder; Davenport; Harding; Goldthorp; Thompson*.  
File: 326.jpg
- 327. Bicentennial History of Ogle County**, Publisher: *published and edited by Ogle County American Revolution Bicentennial Commission*, Ogle County, IL, Date: 1976, Document Location: Northern Illinois Library System, Other surname(s): *Nettleton; Taylor; Martin; Hills*.  
Files (4): 327.Title.jpg, 327.364.Map.jpg, 327.365.jpg, 327.366.jpg
- 328. Lighthouse Point Church Cemetery**, Nashua Township, Ogle county, Illinois, Submitter: prepared by Jim Scofield, Date: July 1982, Other surname(s): *Earl; Bass; Bissell; Hills; Martin; Nettleton; Pinney*.  
• Includes tombstone mapping  
Files (7): 328.1.jpg, 328.2.jpg, 328.3.jpg, 328.4.jpg, 328.5.jpg, 328.6.jpg, 328.7.jpg
- 351. Daugherty Family Trivia**, Author: compiled by Mary Louise Axford, Salem, Oregon, Date: received 8 Jun 1988, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): *Newcomb; Clark; McKeever; Martin; Reeves*.  
Files (5): 351.1.jpg, 351.2.jpg, 351.3.jpg, 351.4.jpg, 351.5.jpg
- 353. Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Winnebago County**, Volume II, Author: edited by Charles A. Church, Publisher: *Munsell Publishing Co.*, Chicago, Date: 1916, Other surname(s): *Daugherty; Martin*.  
Files (3): 353.Title.jpg, 353.757.jpg, 353.764.jpg
- 437. Valentine L. Atwell Obituary**, Publisher: *Pasadena Star-News*, Date: 2 Nov 1964, Document Location: provided by Mountain View Cemetery, Date: 24 Sep 1989.  
File: 437.jpg
- 438. FGR of Valentine Atwell & Doris Martin**, Author: as modified by Atwell famly, Date: 29 Dec 1987, Image Restored: 30 Sep 2024.  
File: 438.jpeg
- 442. Letter from Doris Martin Atwell**, Date: Christmas 1991, Image Restored: 30 Sep 2024.  
File: 442.jpeg

---

## Sources cont.

---

443. **FGR of Allin Axford & Mary Louise Martin**, Author: as modified by Mary Axford, Date: 14 Oct 1987, Image Restored: 30 Sep 2024.  
File: 443.jpeg
444. **FGR of George Michael Van Dusen & Mary Ann Axford**, Author: as modified by Mary Axford, Date: 14 Jun 1988, Image Restored: 30 Sep 2024.  
File: 444.jpeg
445. **FGR of Allin Axford & Mary Edna Markham**, Author: as modified by Mary Axford, Date: 14 Jun 1988, Image Restored: 30 Sep 2024.  
File: 445.jpeg
446. **FGR of Allin Axford Jr. & Mary Louise Martin**, Author: as modified by Mary Axford, Date: 14 Jun 1988, Image Restored: 30 Sep 2024.  
File: 446.jpeg
448. **FGR of Allin Axford, Jr. & Mary Louise Martin**, Author: as modified by Mary Axford, Date: 6 Jan 1990, Image Restored: 30 Sep 2024.  
File: 448.jpeg
467. **Descendants of Deacon Samuel & Ann Bass**, Author: compiled by Charissa Taylor Bass, Author: completed by Emma Lee Walton, Publisher: *privately printed*, Freeport, Illinois, Date: 1940, Document Location: full PDF download available, Scan Date: 9 Jul 2023, Other surname(s): *Wood; Watkins; Pidge; Parish; Paine; Neale; Alden*.  
• Second copy of p 34 received 29 May 2004 from Bennington Museum; handwriting appears to be that of Jim Scofield.  
30 Mar 2025  
Files (15): 467.Title.jpg, 467.1.jpg, 467.2.jpeg, 467.5.jpg, 467.11.jpg, 467.12.jpg, 467.21.jpg, 467.22.jpg, 467.33.jpg, 467.34.jpg, 467.34.copy2.jpg, 467.55.jpg, 467.56.jpg, 467.89.jpg, 467.90.jpg
468. **History of Bass Family**, Author: written by J. B. Scott, Publisher: *Letter to the Editor, Recorder and Times*, Date: Domville, Ontario, June 4, 1937, Document Location: Leeds & Grenville Genealogy Society, Date: 9 Jun 1989, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): *Martin; Conklin; Draper; Lakins*.  
Files (4): 468.1.jpg, 468.2.jpg, 468.3.jpg, 468.4.jpeg
471. **FGR of Henry Bass & Elizabeth Church**, Publisher: *Personal Ancestral File*, Date: 22 Oct 1991, Image Restored: 2 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Abbe; Waldo; Woodward*.  
Files (2): 471.1.jpeg, 471.2.jpeg
472. **FGR of Adonijah Bass & Lydia Draper**, Publisher: *Personal Ancestral File*, Date: 22 Oct 1991, Other surname(s): *Church*.  
File: 472.jpg
473. **Windham, Connecticut Vital Records**, Volume 1, Page 147, Image Restored: 2 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bass; Church*.  
Files (3): 473.1.jpeg, 473.2.jpeg, 473.31.jpg
474. **Reid's Death Notice**, Author: William D. Reid, Publisher: *Christian Guardian, Toronto*,

---

## Sources cont.

---

- Publisher: *Hunterdon House, Lambertville, NJ*, Date: 1980, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Robinson; Nettleton*.  
Files (3): 474.Title.jpg, 474.58.jpg, 474.84.jpeg
- 475. Individual Entry Forms: Joseph Bass; Sarah Lakins; Syras Amasa Bass**, Author: Informant: Mabel Lucy Glen, London, Ontario, Call Number: Entry form 79 256 1460, Image Restored: 2 Oct 2024.  
File: 475.jpeg
- 476. Marriage Entry for Joseph Church Bass**, Author: William MacBass, West Jordan, Utah, Call Number: 78 094 1278, Image Restored: 2 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Lakins*.  
File: 476.jpeg
- 477. FGR of Adonijah Bass & Lydia Draper**, Author: compiled by James Scofield, Date: October 1988.  
File: 477.jpg
- 478. Warnings Out of the Town of Hoosick, Rensselaer County, N. Y.**, Author: contributed by Kenneth R. Brown of Vienna, Austria, Publisher: *NEHGR*, Vol. 127, Date: 1973, Other surname(s): *Draper*.  
• The following records are from the first Town Book for the Town of Hoosick, Rensselaer County [formerly Albany County], N. Y., which is in the Manuscripts and History Department of the New York State Library, Albany (Ms. 11307). These warnings, covering the period from 1787 to 1789 and one entry for 1794, are extremely valuable because they provide a number of vital records for an area in which there is a dearth of records for this period.  
File: 478.jpg
- 482. Descendants of Adonijah Bass & Lydia Draper**, Submitter: by J.B. Scott of Domville, Ontario, Date: 4 Jun 1937, Document Location: Leeds and Grenville Genealogy Society, Date: 9 Jun 1989.  
• also see sources 468 and 7286  
Files (2): 482.1.jpg, 482.2.jpg
- 483. FGR of Joseph Church Bass & Sarah Lakins**, Document Location: Grenville County Historical Society, 12 Jun 1989.  
File: 483.jpg
- 485. Gleanings from the Blue Church Burying Ground, Augusta Township**, Author: by F. J. French, K. C., Document Location: obtained at North York Public Library, Toronto, Date: 8 Jun 1989, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hurlbut; Bass*.  
Files (4): 485.2.jpg, 485.6.jpg, 485.103.jpeg, 485.104.jpeg
- 486. History of New Oswegatchie and the Blue Church, 1780-1986**, Author: by Edwin A. Livingston, Date: received July 1990 from the author, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Knapp; Hurlbut*.  
Files (5): 486.Title.jpg, 486.10.11.jpg, 486.18.19.jpg, 486.45.jpeg, 486.115.jpeg

## Sources cont.

---

- 490. International Genealogical Index**, Date: as of Apr 1984, Page(s): page 118, Image Restored: 2 Oct 2024.  
File: 490.jpeg
- 717. Flora M. Martin Death**, Date: 8 Jan 1926, Pomona, Los Angeles county, California, Call Number: 26-002556, Author: Informant: P. S. Martin, Pomona, Calif., Document Location: State of California, Dept. of Health Services, Document Location: genealogy lock box.  
File: 717.jpg
- 728. Wheat-Draper Genealogy**, Author: by Lisle Cottrel, Document Location: Bennington Museum, Bennington, Vermont, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.  
Files (12): 728.01.jpeg, 728.02.jpeg, 728.03.jpeg, 728.04.jpeg, 728.05.jpeg, 728.06.jpeg, 728.07.jpeg, 728.08.jpeg, 728.09.jpeg, 728.10.jpeg, 728.11.jpeg, 728.12.jpeg
- 729. Vital Records of Brimfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850**, Publisher: *published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society*, Boston, Massachusetts, Date: 1931, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Allen*.  
Files (4): 729.Title.jpeg, 729.049.jpeg, 729.050.jpeg, 729.184.jpeg
- 740. Letter from Mrs. Mary Lou Davison**, Dutchess County Historical Society, Poughkeepsie, NY, Date: 9 Jul 1990, Other surname(s): *Everitt*.  
• I could find nothing that would prove the Phoebe Everitt was a daughter of Clear Everett.  
File: 740.jpg
- 761. Notes from Los Angeles City directories (1897-1904)**, Author: compiled by Gretchen M. Mills, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
Files (2): 761.1.jpeg, 761.2.jpeg
- 764. Marriage Announcement of Miss Maude Fellows**, Date: 26 Dec 1901, Publisher: *Pomona Progress*, Page(s): Society, page 4, Pomona, Los Angeles county, California, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 764.jpg
- 767. Mrs. Maude F. Martin Obituary**, Publisher: *Pasadena Star-News*, Pasadena, California, Date: 23 Nov 1948, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 767.jpg
- 768. Maude Fellows Martin Death Certificate**, Date: 22 Nov 1948, Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, Call Number: 48-084477, Author: Informant: Walter W. Martin, Document Location: genealogy lock box, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 768.jpg
- 847. FGR of Joseph Haskin & Deborah Beekman**, Submitter: prepared by Alice Hughes of Merrickville, ON forwarded by Jim Scofield, Other surname(s): *Martin; Haskins*.  
File: 847.jpg
- 848. Haskins Family Bible**, Document Location: Grenville County Historical Society, Date: Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Beekman; Martin*.

---

## Sources cont.

---

- Bible printed in 1805.  
Files (3): 848.1.jpg, 848.2.jpg, 848.3.jpg
- 918. Descendants of Dale Levi Martin, b 1886**, Author: compiled by Dale Martin, Jr. of Bozeman, MT, Date: received 26 Apr 2001, Other surname(s): *Fisher*.
  - Includes contents outline of Martin Family History by Riley P. Martin (begun 1923).Files (2): 918.1.jpg, 918.2.jpg
- 922. The Hurlbut Genealogy**, Author: by Henry H. Hurlbut, Publisher: *Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers*, Albany, N. Y., Date: 1888, Document Location: Connecticut State Library, Hartford, 28 Sep 1988, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hurlburt*.
  - **Or Record of the Descendants of Thomas Hurlbut of Saybrook and Wethersfield, Conn., Who Came to America as Early as the Year 1637.**Files (14): 922.Title.jpg, 922.015.jpeg, 922.016.017.jpeg, 922.018.jpeg, 922.021.jpeg, 922.022.jpeg, 922.030.jpeg, 922.031.jpeg, 922.032.033.jpeg, 922.034.jpeg, 922.060.061.jpeg, 922.065.jpeg, 922.109.jpeg, 922.202.203.jpeg
- 992. FGR of Joseph Beekman Haskins & Lydia Martin**, Submitter: prepared by Alice Hughes of Merrickville, ON forwarded by Jim Scofield.  
Files (2): 992.1.jpg, 992.2.jpg
- 993. Transcription of "Old Leeds Pioneers"**, Author: by Alice M. Hughes, Date: 31 Dec 1969, Merrickville, Ontario, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Haskins*.
  - Extracted from "Old Leeds Pioneers" at the Public Archives of Ontario.File: 993.jpeg
- 994. The Old United Empire Loyalists List**, Author: by Milton Rubincam, F.A.S.G, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.*, Baltimore, Date: 1984, Date: also received 27 Sep 1988 from Doris Glade Vogel of Holcomb, IL, Document Location: West LA FHL, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nicholson; Hurlbut; Martin*.  
Files (5): 994.Title.jpg, 994.197.jpeg, 994.209.jpg, 994.231.jpeg, 994.315.jpeg
- 995. The Loyalists in America: Sons and Daughters of American Loyalists**, Author: by William D. Reid, Publisher: *Hunterdon House, Lambertville, New Jersey*, Date: abt 1973, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hodgkins; Nicholson; Spicer; Hurlbut*.  
Files (5): 995.Title.jpg, 995.160.jpeg, 995.172.jpeg, 995.218.jpg, 995.237.jpg
- 996. 1806 Canada Census Notes**, Rideau Settlement; Montague (1802), Wolford (1806), Author: transcribed by Polly Craig, Submitter: received from Jim Scofield, Other surname(s): *Hodgkins; Martin*.  
File: 996.jpg
- 997. Parish Register of Brockville and Vicinity, 1814-1830**, Leeds & Grenville counties, Ontario, Submitter: from Edwin Livingstone, Date: received Jul 1990, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nettleton*.
  - Marriages by Rev. John Bethune



---

## Sources cont.

---

- Files (2): 997.79.jpeg, 997.81.jpeg
- 998. Tombstone photographs**, Author: by David W. Mills, Maynard Cemetery, Augusta township, Grenville County, Ontario, Date: June 1989, Other surname(s): *Bass*.  
Files (2): 998.1.lfs.jpg, 998.2.lfs.jpg
- 999. Martin Family History**, Author: written by Don Nichols of Buchanan, Michigan, Date: received 15 Jul 1993, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
Files (30): 999.01.jpeg, 999.02.jpeg, 999.03.jpeg, 999.04.jpeg, 999.05.jpeg, 999.06.jpeg, 999.07.jpg, 999.08.jpeg, 999.09.jpeg, 999.10.jpeg, 999.11.jpeg, 999.12.jpeg, 999.13.jpeg, 999.14.jpeg, 999.15.jpeg, 999.16.jpeg, 999.17.jpeg, 999.18.jpeg, 999.19.jpeg, 999.20.jpeg, 999.21.jpeg, 999.22.jpeg, 999.23.jpeg, 999.24.jpeg, 999.25.jpeg, 999.26.jpeg, 999.27.jpeg, 999.28.jpeg, 999.29.jpeg, 999.30.jpeg
- 1000. First Marriages - Winnebago County, Illinois, 1867-1868**, Author: compiled by Elsie Eberhardt, Publisher: *North Central Illinois Genealogical Society*, Vol. XI, No. 4, Date: Aug 1989, Page(s): page 73, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Daugherty*.  
File: 1000.jpeg
- 1001. FGR of Moses Dewitt Martin & Burella J. Paddock**, Submitter: compiled by Jim Scofield, Date: Aug 1988.  
File: 1001.jpg
- 1002. FGR of Moses Dewitt Martin & Burella J. Paddock**, Author: compiled by Jim Scofield, Date: 30 Sep 1989.  
Files (2): 1002.1.jpg, 1002.2.jpg
- 1003. FGR of Elmer Ellsworth Martin & Cora Over**, Submitter: compiled by Jim Scofield, Date: 30 Sep 1989, Other surname(s): *Flaherty; Paddock*.  
File: 1003.jpg
- 1004. FGR of Walter B. King & Luna May Martin**, Submitter: compiled by Jim Scofield, Date: 30 Sep 1989, Other surname(s): *Grant; Paddock; Smith; Tradewell*.  
File: 1004.jpg
- 1005. FGR of Owen G. Tradewell & Ethel King**, Submitter: compiled by Jim Scofield, Date: 30 Sep 1989, Other surname(s): *Holzhauser; Ross*.  
File: 1005.jpg
- 1006. Portrait and Biographical Record of Winnebago and Boone Counties, Illinois**, Publisher: *Biographical Publishing Co.*, Chicago, Date: 1892, Submitter: received from Jim Scofield, Document Location: Rockford (IL) Public Library, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
Files (3): 1006.Title.jpg, 1006.740.jpg, 1006.741.jpg
- 1007. Birth and Marriage Chronology of John Wesley Martin Family**, Document Location: from Family Bible in possession of Mabel Barnes Hulsey, McArthur, CA, Date: Dec 1968, Submitter: from Jim Scofield, Other surname(s): *Bullard*.  
File: 1007.jpg

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 1008. Descendants of John Wesley and Mary Esther (Bullard) Martin**, Submitter: prepared by Jim Scofield, Date: 1979, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bull; Barnes; Moss; Ticknor*.  
Files (2): 1008.1.jpeg, 1008.2.jpeg
- 1009. FGR of Joseph Earl & Sarah Jane Martin**, Submitter: compiled by Jim Scofield, Date: Oct 1984, Other surname(s): *Taylor*.  
File: 1009.jpg
- 1010. Letter from Don Nichols**, Buchanan, MI, Date: received 1 Jun 1993, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Rennolds*.  
Files (2): 1010.1.jpeg, 1010.2.jpeg
- 1012. Former Newsman Has 90th Birthday & Riley Martin Funeral Rites On Saturday**, Date: 1953, Publisher: *Rockford (IL) Star*.  
File: 1012.jpg
- 1013. Round-robin Martin Family Letters**, Date: 1905, Date: received 2 Oct 1989 from Jim Scofield, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
• Includes Index (pages 1 and 2) prepared by Jim Scofield.  
• 84 total pages; full PDF available  
Files (5): 1013.1.jpg, 1013.2.jpg, 1013.31.jpg, 1013.32.jpg, 1013.71.jpg
- 1014. Fellows-Martin [Marriage]**, Publisher: *Pomona Progress-Bulletin*, Date: 26 Dec 1901, Page(s): Page 4, Submitter: copy received from Mary Axford, 8 Jun 1988, Scan Date: 22 Jun 2023, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
Files (3): 1014.1.jpeg, 1014.2.jpeg, 1014.newspaper (1014.jpg)
- 1016. Graduating Exercises of the Pomona City Public Schools at the Grand Opera House**, Date: Friday evening, June 26, 1891, Pomona, Los Angeles county, California, Date: original forwarded by Mary Louise Martin Axford, 28 May 1993, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
Files (2): 1016.1.jpeg, 1016.2.jpeg
- 1017. Pomona City Directories, 1896 and 1898**, Pomona, Los Angeles county, California, Publisher: *The Saturday Beacon Publishing Company*, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
Files (2): 1017.74.jpg, 1017.95.jpg
- 1018. Martin Brothers Lemon Grove**, Publisher: *Pomona Daily Progress*, Date: 24 Aug 1915, Submitter: received 26 Jun 1993 from Mary Axford.  
File: 1018.jpg
- 1019. Newspaper Clipping regarding P. S. Martin**, Submitter: received from Mary Louise Axford, Date: 26 Jun 1993.  
File: 1019.jpg
- 1020. Kindly Spirit of Rev. Henry Martin Takes Its Flight**, Publisher: *The Rockford Morning Star*, 28 Jan 1915, **A Brave Action (P. S. Martin), Pomona Men In Real Blizzards**, Submitter: clippings from Mary Louise Axford, Date: 26 Jun 1993.

---

## Sources cont.

---

Files (2): 1020.1.jpg, 1020.2.jpg

- 1021. Walter W. Martin & Maude M. Fellows Marriage Certificate**, Date: 25 Dec 1901, Los Angeles, California, Document Location: Los Angeles County Registrar-Recorder, 18 Jul 1989, Document Location: genealogy lock box, Other surname(s): *Fellows*.  
• Witnessed by Elias C. Martin  
File: 1021.jpg
- 1022. Pasadena City Directory**, Pasadena, California, Page(s): page 367, Date: 1919, Document Location: Pasadena Public Library, 15 Sep 1990, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 1022.jpeg
- 1023. Mr. and Mrs Martin Wedded Forty Years**, Publisher: *Clipping, probably from Pomona Progress*, Date: dated 24 July 1907, Submitter: sent by Mary Axford, received 25 Oct 1993, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
• She also gifted us the silver pudding dish.  
File: 1023.jpeg
- 1024. His Rest Is Hard-Earned**, *Obituary of Walter W. Martin*, Publisher: *Pasadena Star-News*, Date: 6 Jul 1918, Date: received 28 May 1993 from Mary Axford, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 1024.jpeg
- 1025. Mrs. P. S. Martin Obituary**, Publisher: *Pomona Progress*, Pomona, California, Date: 9 Jan 1926, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Daugherty*.  
File: 1025.jpeg
- 1026. Philetus S. Martin Death Certificate**, Date: 8 Mar 1934, Pomona, Los Angeles county, California, Document Location: original in genealogy lock box.  
• Informant: E. C. Martin  
File: 1026.jpg
- 1027. Elias Charles Martin**, Publisher: *Pomona Valley Community Book*, Author: Roy L. Driscoll, Editor-in-Chief, Page(s): page 268, Pomona, California, Date: 1940, Other surname(s): *Axford*.  
File: 1027.jpg
- 1028. Pioneer Fruit Grower Dies At Claremont**, Publisher: *Pomona Progress-Bulletin*, Pomona, California, Date: 14 May 1940, Page(s): Page 1, Other surname(s): *Parker; Martin*.  
File: 1028.jpg
- 1029. Mrs. Anna P. Martin**, Publisher: *Pomona Progress-Bulletin*, Pomona, California, Date: Monday, 21 Jan 1957, Page(s): page 2, section 2, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Parker*.  
File: 1029.jpeg
- 1030. Pomona's 'Christmas Card' Home**, Publisher: *Pomona Progress-Bulletin*, Date: 21 Dec 1960, Pomona, California, Submitter: received 26 Jun 1993 from Mary Axford,

---

## Sources cont.

---

- Salem, OR, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
Files (2): 1030.1.jpg, 1030.2.jpg
- 1031. Ex-Pasadena Teacher Dies; Rites Today**, Publisher: *Pasadena Independent*, Pasadena, California, Date: 18 Oct 1962, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
• This document also has copy of the Obituary of John Martin, d 29 Aug 1870. Original in possession of Mrs. Kris Martin Schuehle.  
File: 1031.jpg
- 1032. Walter William Martin Death Certificate**, Date: 16 Oct 1962, Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, Call Number: 62-115456, Document Location: CA Dept. of Health Services, 8 Jun 1989, Document Location: genealogy lock box.  
• Informant: Hoyt F. Martin (son)  
File: 1032.jpg
- 1033. Mrs. Martin Rites Planned**, Publisher: *Pasadena Star-News*, Pasadena, California, Date: 23 Nov 1948, Page(s): page 24, Document Location: obtained from Mountain View Cemetery, 24 Sep 1989, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Fellows*.  
File: 1033.jpeg
- 1034. Death Halts Plans For Marriage**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper*, Date: probably 1935, Document Location: obtained from Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, CA, 24 Sep 1989, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 1034.jpeg
- 1035. Mountain View Cemetery Visitor's Guide**, Submitter: obtained from Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, Los Angeles County, California, Date: 24 Sep 1989, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Fellows; Page*.  
• Fellows & Martin Plot: East 1/2, Lot 725.  
File: 1035.jpeg
- 1036. Tombstone Photos**, Author: by Gretchen and Dave Mills, Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Los Angeles, California, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Earle*.  
• page 3 is Pomona Cemetery map  
Files (3): 1036.1.jpg, 1036.2.jpg, 1036.3.jpg
- 1037. Pedigree Chart from Mary Louise Martin, b 1911**, Submitter: as modified by herself, Date: received Jan 1990, Other surname(s): *Green; Hoyle; Parker; Sharpless; Wheatley*.  
File: 1037.jpg
- 1039. Hoyt Fellows Martin Birth Certificate**, Date: 1 Jun 1904, Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder.  
Files (2): 1039.1.jpg, 1039.2.jpg
- 1040. Hoyt F. Martin & Florence Elizabeth Hawkins Marriage Certificate**, Date: issued 19 Jun 1989, Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, Call Number: State Index No. 1468, Local Registered No. 2352, Document Location: Dept. of Health Services, State of California, Document Location: genealogy lock box.  
File: 1040.jpg

## Sources cont.

---

- 1042. Local Couple Celebrates 50 Years**, Publisher: *Mountain News*, Date: 22 Feb 1979, Page(s): page 10, Lake Arrowhead, San Bernardino county, California, Other surname(s): *Hawkins; Martin*.  
• also includes invitation to friends for memories  
Files (2): 1042.jpg, 1042.1.memories.png
- 1043. Hoyt F. Martin services held**, Publisher: *Pasadena Star-News*, Pasadena, CA, Date: 15 May 1985.  
File: 1043.jpg
- 1044. Certificate of Baptism, Florence Elizabeth Hawkins**, Date: 7 Jun 1908, Publisher: *Methodist Episcopal Church*.  
File: 1044.jpg
- 1045. Birth Verification, Florence Elizabeth Hawkins**, Date: 27 Apr 1969, Park Ridge, Cook County, Illinois, Document Location: County Superintendent of Schools.  
• I hereby certify that I am the mother of the above mentioned child. Signed, Wilhelmina Z. Hawkins  
Files (3): 1045.1.jpg, 1045.2.jpg, 1045.3.jpg
- 1046. Hoyt F. Martin Death Certificate**, Date: 13 May 1985, Altadena, Los Angeles County, California, Call Number: No. 38519023365, Document Location: genealogy lock box.  
• Informant: Florence Martin (wife)  
File: 1046.jpg
- 1047. Application for Membership To The Society of Mayflower Descendants**, Author: by Gretchen Martin Mills, Date: approved: 4 Aug 1989 (State); 30 Aug 1989 (Historian General), Call Number: Society No. 5150; General No. 54,545, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
Files (4): 1047.jpg, 1047.1.jpeg, 1047.2.jpeg, 1047.3.jpeg
- 1049. Letter from Mary Axford**, Salem, OR, Date: received 11 Jun 1993, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Atwell*.  
Files (3): 1049.1.jpeg, 1049.2.jpeg, 1049.3.jpeg
- 1050. Letter from Don Nichols**, Buchanan, MI, Date: received 14 Jun 1993, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Rennolds*.  
File: 1050.jpeg
- 1194. Early Days in Rockford, Ill.**, Author: by John H. Thurston, Publisher: *Press of the Daily Republican*, Rockford, Ill., Date: 1891, Other surname(s): *Nettleton*.  
• The reproduction of this book has been made possible through the sponsorship of The North Central Illinois Genealogical Society of Rockford, Illinois.  
Files (2): 1194.Title.jpg, 1194.84.85.jpeg
- 1197. Death Certificate of Annis Martin**, Date: 24 Jun 1886, Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, Document Location: certified 14 Jul 1988 by Gloria M. Lind, Winnebago County Clerk, Document Location: genealogy lock box, Other surname(s): *Nettleton*.  
File: 1197.jpg

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 1207. FGR of Daniel Nettleton and Deborah Hurlbut**, Author: compiled by Jim Scofield, Date: Aug 1988, Other surname(s): *Bass; Bissel; Knapp; Martin; Robinson; Wood*.  
File: 1207.jpg
- 1208. FGR of Daniel Nettleton and Deborah Hurlbut**, Author: compiled by Jim Scofield, Date: Nov 1988, Other surname(s): *Bass; Bissell; Hurlbut; Robinson; Selleck*.  
Files (2): 1208.1.jpg, 1208.2.jpg
- 1211. Various Nettleton Census Information**, Ogle County, Illinois and Iowa, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024.  
Files (4): 1211.1.jpeg, 1211.2.jpeg, 1211.3.jpeg, 1211.4.jpeg
- 1294. Letter from Mary Axford**, Salem, OR, Date: received 18 Apr 1997, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 1294.jpeg
- 1295. Newspaper Clippings**, Publisher: *various newspapers*, Submitter: from Sophronia Maria Clark Daugherty's Friendship Book, Date: received 18 Feb 1997 from Mary Axford, Other surname(s): *Kelly*.  
File: 1295.jpg
- 1296. Newspaper Clippings**, Publisher: *various newspapers*, Submitter: from Sophronia Maria Clark Daugherty's Friendship Book, Date: received 18 Feb 1997 from Mary Axford, Other surname(s): *Martin; Hubbard*.  
File: 1296.jpg
- 1297. Newspaper Clippings**, Publisher: *various newspapers*, Submitter: from Sophronia Maria Clark Daugherty's Friendship Book, Date: received 18 Feb 1997 from Mary Axford, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
Files (2): 1297.1.jpg, 1297.2.jpg
- 1299. Newspaper Clippings**, Publisher: *various newspapers*, Submitter: from Sophronia Maria Clark Daugherty's Friendship Book, Date: received 18 Feb 1997 from Mary Axford, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gilbert*.  
Files (4): 1299.1.jpeg, 1299.2.jpeg, 1299.3.jpeg, 1299.4.jpeg
- 1300. Newspaper Clippings**, Publisher: *various newspapers*, Submitter: from Sophronia Maria Clark Daugherty's Friendship Book, Date: received 18 Feb 1997 from Mary Axford, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Fellows; Martin*.  
File: 1300.jpeg
- 1301. Thomas Daugherty -- Sketches of Pioneer Days**, Author: by Rev. M. A. Daugherty, Publisher: *unknown newspaper*, Date: written abt 1888, Submitter: from Sophronia Maria Clark Daugherty's Friendship Book, Date: received 18 Feb 1997 from Mary Axford, Other surname(s): *McKeever*.  
Files (2): 1301.1.jpeg, 1301.2.jpeg
- 1303. Newspaper Clippings**, Publisher: *various newspapers*, Submitter: from Sophronia Maria Clark Daugherty's Friendship Book, Date: received 18 Feb 1997 from Mary

## Sources cont.

---

- Axford, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Parker*.  
File: 1303.jpeg
- 1309. Wed Fifty Years Ago**, Publisher: *Rockford Register*, Date: 1 Nov 1899, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Document Location: received 18 Feb 1997 from Mary Axford, Other surname(s): *Goldthorp*.  
File: 1309.jpg
- 1310. Death Claims Mrs. M. D. Martin, 91, Ogle County's Oldest Living Settler**, Publisher: *Rockford Register*, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Date: received 18 Feb 1997 from Mary Axford, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Paddock*.  
File: 1310.jpeg
- 1311. Newspaper Clippings**, Publisher: *various newspapers*, Submitter: from Sophronia Maria Clark Daugherty's Friendship Book, Date: received 18 Feb 1997 from Mary Axford, Other surname(s): *Nettleton*, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
Files (2): 1311.1.jpeg, 1311.2.jpeg
- 1335. Spicer Family**, Publisher: *Grenville County Historical Society*, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada, Date: 12 Jun 1989, Image Restored: 26 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
Files (2): 1335.1.jpeg, 1335.2.jpeg
- 1437. Portrait and Biographical Album of Ogle County**, Date: published before 1894, Call Number: 977.322 D3p, Submitter: received 1 Sep 1989 from Julie Safford, Image Restored: 23 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
Files (5): 1437.241.jpeg, 1437.242.jpeg, 1437.243.jpeg, 1437.624.jpeg, 1437.625.jpeg
- 1499. Florence Martin's Starting On 4th Career - Grandmother**, Publisher: *Pasadena Star-News*, Date: 1967, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 1499.jpeg
- 1500. Camp Fire Girls Employment Application**, Author: Florence Elizabeth Hawkins Martin, Date: 18 Mar 1958, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 1500.jpeg
- 1502. Autobiographical Notes, Florence Hawkins Martin**, Date: written approx. 1968, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hawkins*.  
Files (4): 1502.1.jpeg, 1502.2.jpeg, 1502.3.jpeg, 1502.4.jpeg
- 1547. 1796 Canada Census**, Augusta, Grenville county, Ontario, Canada (continued), Date: 5 Apr 1796, Other surname(s): *Bass; Draper; Hodgkins; Martin; Nettleton*.  
File: 1547.jpg
- 1556. 1806 Canada Census**, Augusta, Grenville county, Ontario Canada, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bass; Hurlbut; Martin; Nettleton*.  
File: 1556.jpeg
- 1568. 1813 Canada Census**, Augusta, Grenville county, Ontario Canada, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 1568.jpeg
- 1569. 1813 Canada Census**, Augusta, Grenville county, Ontario Canada, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nettleton; Hurlbut*.  
File: 1569.jpg
- 1587. 1823 Canada Census**, Augusta, Grenville county, Ontario, Canada, Document Location: Public Archives of Canada, Toronto, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hurlbut; Bass; Martin; Nettleton; Throop; Woodcock*.  
Files (9): 1587.1.jpeg, 1587.2.jpeg, 1587.3.jpeg, 1587.4.jpeg, 1587.5.jpeg, 1587.6.jpeg, 1587.7.jpeg, 1587.8.jpeg, 1587.9.jpg
- 1605. 1840 Census**, Washington Precinct, Ogle county, Illinois, Page(s): page 13, Other surname(s): *Bass; Hills; Martin; Paddock*.  
File: 1605.jpg
- 1613. 1840 Census**, Washington Precinct, Ogle county, Illinois, Page(s): page 14, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nettleton*.  
File: 1613.jpeg
- 1634. 1850 Census**, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Document Location: received Nov 1989 from Clifford McMillin, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Nettleton*.  
File: 1634.jpeg
- 1640. 1850 Census**, Lafayette, Ogle county, Illinois, Date: 20 Dec 1850, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Drummond*.  
File: 1640.jpg
- 1642. 1850 Census**, No. Dansville, Livingston county, New York, Date: 8 Sep 1850, Page(s): page 361, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Daugherty; Clark*.  
File: 1642.jpeg
- 1646. 1850 Census**, Daysville, Nashua Twp, Ogle County, Illinois, Date: 14 Dec 1850, Page(s): p 59, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hills; Paddock; Nettleton; Martin; Bissel*.  
Files (2): 1646.1.jpeg, 1646.2.jpeg
- 1660. 1860 Census**, Marion, Ogle county, Illinois, Date: 21 Jun 1860, Page(s): page 116, Document Location: rcvd 1 Sep 1989 from Julie Safford, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Woodcock*.  
• Transcribed by Julie Safford; received 1 Apr 1989  
File: 1660.jpeg
- 1663. 1860 Census**, Rockford, Winnebago county, Illinois, Date: 18 Jul 1860, Page(s): page 177 (old), Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Daugherty; Clark*.  
File: 1663.jpeg
- 1665. 1860 Census**, Lafayette twp., Ogle county, Illinois, Date: 4 Jun 1860, Page(s): page 524, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Woodcock*.  
File: 1665.jpeg



## Sources cont.

---

- 1666. 1860 Census**, Taylor, Ogle county, Illinois, Date: 2 Jun 1860, Other surname(s): *Earl*.  
File: 1666.jpg
- 1669. 1860 Census**, Mt. Morris, Ogle county, Illinois, Date: 5 Jul 1860, Page(s): page 888,  
Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nettleton; Martin*.  
File: 1669.jpeg
- 1691. 1870 Census**, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Date: 4 Jun 1870, Page(s): page 26 (old),  
Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nettleton; Martin*.  
File: 1691.jpeg
- 1693. 1870 Census**, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Date: 3 Aug 1870, Page(s): page 5  
(old), Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Murphy; Martin*.  
File: 1693.jpeg
- 1695. 1870 Census**, Ashton, Lee county, Illinois, Date: 15 Aug 1870, Page(s): page 237,  
Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Nettleton; Paddock*.  
File: 1695.jpg
- 1702. 1880 Census**, Brockport, Town of Sweden, Monroe county, New York, Date: 10 Jun  
1880, Page(s): page 24 (old), Other surname(s): *Fellows; Hoyt; Osborne; Backus*.  
Files (2): 1702.1.jpg, 1702.2.jpg
- 1704. 1880 Census**, Nashua, Ogle county, Illinois, Date: 25 Jun 1880, Page(s): page 274,  
Document Location: West LA FHL, Date: 5 Aug 1989, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024,  
Other surname(s): *Edmonds; Nettleton*.  
File: 1704.jpeg
- 1705. 1880 Census**, Barritt, Winnebago county, Illinois, Date: 5 Jun 1880, Page(s): page 8  
(old), Document Location: WLA FHL, 5 Aug 1989, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other  
surname(s): *David; Martin; Nettleton*.  
File: 1705.jpeg
- 1709. 1880 Census**, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Date: 8 Jun 1880, Page(s): page 240B,  
Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Clark; Martin*.  
File: 1709.image.jpeg
- 1729. 1900 Census**, Seattle, King County, Washington, Date: 6 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 109,  
Sheet 7A, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Stewart*.  
File: 1729.jpg
- 1733. 1900 Census**, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, Date: 11 Jun 1900, Page(s):  
ED 38, Sheet 11, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nettleton; David*.  
File: 1733.jpeg
- 1743. 1900 Census**, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, Call Number: 1401 Rich  
Street, Page(s): Vol. 12, ED 43, Sheet 6, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other  
surname(s): *Hoyt; Fellows*.  
File: 1743.jpeg
- 1749. 1900 Census**, Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, Date: 9 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED

## Sources cont.

---

- 128, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Daugherty*.  
File: 1749.jpeg
- 1757. 1910 Census**, Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, Date: 28 Jun 1910, Page(s): ED 327, sheet 14, Document Location: West LA FHL, 18 Jun 1992, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Earl*.  
File: 1757.jpeg
- 1768. 1910 Census**, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, Date: 23 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 181?, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nettleton; Carter*.  
File: 1768.jpeg
- 1770. 1910 Census**, Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, Call Number: 502 Locust Street, Date: 26 Apr 1910, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Fellows*.  
File: 1770.jpeg
- 1771. 1910 Census**, Park Ridge, Maine Twp, Cook County, Illinois, Call Number: Mecham Avenue, Date: 19 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 50, Sheet 5, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Zellar; Hawkins*.  
Files (2): 1771.jpeg, 1771.map.jpeg
- 1775. 1910 Census**, La Verne, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles County, California, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Parker; Martin*.  
File: 1775.jpeg
- 1776. 1910 Census**, Pomona, Los Angeles county, California, Call Number: N. Towne Avenue, Date: 25 Apr 1910, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Daugherty*.  
File: 1776.jpeg
- 1786. 1920 Census**, Pomona, Los Angeles county, California, Call Number: 669 N. Towne Avenue, Date: 12 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 196, sheet 8A, Document Location: Salt Lake City FHL, 7 Oct 1992, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Daugherty*.  
Source 1786  
File: 1786.jpeg
- 1787. 1920 Census**, Park Ridge, Cook County, California, Call Number: 379 Meacham Avenue, Date: 17 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 116, sheet 7A, Document Location: Salt Lake City FHL, 6 Oct 1992, Other surname(s): *Hawkins; Zellar*.  
File: 1787.jpg
- 1789. 1920 Census**, Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, Call Number: 1782 Rose Villa Street, Date: 8/9 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 525, sheet 9A, Document Location: Salt Lake City FHL, 6 Oct 1992, Other surname(s): *Fuller; Fellows; Martin; Page*.  
Sarah Jane FULLER  
File: 1789.jpg
- 1811. Florence H. Martin Death Certificate**, Date: 16 Sep 1996, Peoria, Maricopa county,

## Sources cont.

---

- Arizona, Call Number: 2649133, Document Location: genealogy file folder under "H",  
Other surname(s): *Hawkins; Martin*.  
• Informant: Gretchen M. Mills (daughter)  
File: 1811.jpg
- 1812. Obituary - Martin**, Publisher: *Mountain News*, Lake Arrowhead, California, Date: 26 Sep 1996.  
File: 1812.jpg
- 1846. Lighthouse Cemetery**, Submitter: indexed by Harriet Fletcher, Nashua Township, Ogle County, Illinois, Publisher: *Ogle County Genealogical Society*, Date: June 1987, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Nettleton*.  
• Lighthouse is on the west side of Daysville Road, midway between Daysville and Franklin Grove, at the corner of Lighthouse Road. The lightly wooded, fenced grounds adjoin the church. First burials took place in the 1840s.  
• Latitude: 41.9464° N; Longitude: -89.3020° W  
Files (8): 1846.web.jpg, 1846.5.jpg, 1846.6.jpg, 1846.10.jpg, 1846.11.jpg, 1846.12.jpg, 1846.13.jpg, 1846.location.jpg
- 1847. Maynard Cemetery**, Augusta Township, Grenville County, Ontario (Con. 3, Lot 11), Publisher: *Leeds & Grenville Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society, Brockville, Ontario*, Publication No. 84-7, Date: 1984, Document Location: Mills Library.  
Files (2): 1847.cover.jpg, 1847.04.jpg
- 1996. Pomona Cemetery Notes**, Author: by Gretchen Martin Mills, Pomona, Los Angeles County, CA, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Clark*.  
File: 1996.jpeg
- 2018. Letter from Mary Axford**, Date: received 4 Aug 1988, Image Restored: 30 Sep 2024, Other surname(s): *Gates*.  
Files (3): 2018.1.jpeg, 2018.2.jpeg, 2018.3.jpeg
- 2027. FGR of John Bass & Hannah Lakins**, Date: 8 Jun 1989.  
• notes made by Dave Mills from Bass Family History in possession of Moulton family of Domville, Ontario.  
Files (2): 2027.1.jpg, 2027.2.jpg
- 2028. FGR of John Bass & Hannah Lakins**, Date: 8 Jun 1989.  
• copy by Dave Mills from document in possession of Moulton family of Domville, Ontario.  
File: 2028.jpg
- 2150. FGR of James Draper & Hannah Allen**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 25 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.  
File: 2150.jpeg
- 2153. FGR of Adonijah Bass & Lydia Draper**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 25 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 2 Oct 2024.  
File: 2153.jpeg

## Sources cont.

---

- 2324. Funeral Services Scheduled Today For E. C. Martin**, Publisher: *Pomona Progress-Bulletin (highly probable)*, Date: May 1940, Submitter: received from Mary Axford, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 2324.jpeg
- 2329. Email from Leigh Martin-Brillis**, Date: 27 Apr 2000, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Woodcock*.  
File: 2329.jpeg
- 2331. FGR of Richard Martin & Belinda Woodcock**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 28 Apr 2000, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 2331.jpeg
- 2332. Individual Record; Belinda Woodcock**, Publisher: *Clarence Woodcock - Ancestors & Family*, Document Location: [www.cwoodcock.com](http://www.cwoodcock.com), Date: 28 Apr 2000, Other surname(s): *Bishop; Martin*.  
File: 2332.jpeg
- 2335. Pedigree Chart from John B. Woodcock**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 28 Apr 2000, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bass; Bishop; Draper; Hill; Throop*.  
File: 2335.jpeg
- 2367. Dutchess County Church Records**, Presbyterian Churches of Rumbout & Poughkeepsie, Publisher: *NYG&BR, LXVII, LXIX, LXX, Sept. 12, 1941*, Submitter: notes by Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 2367.jpg
- 2393. Marriage Record, Sarah Edmonds**, Date: 15 Oct 1854, Ogle County, Illinois, Date: 21 Jun 2000, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024.  
File: 2393.jpeg
- 2432. Pioneer People and Places, Early Grenville**, Volume 1, Date: November 1978, Document Location: Grenville County Historical Society, Date: June 1989, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024, Image Restored: 24 Oct 2024.  
• No. 3: Joseph Haskins, Pioneer of Wolford, ca 1745-1823  
• No. 7: The Andrew Perrin Family  
Files (2): 2432.3.jpeg, 2432.7.jpeg
- 2433. Pioneer People and Places, Early Grenville**, Volume 7, Date: October 1981, Publisher: *Grenville County Historical Society, Ontario*, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Martin; Nettleton*.  
Source 2433  
File: 2433.jpg
- 2477. Letter from Doris Martin Atwell**, Date: Christmas 1987, Image Restored: 30 Sep 2024, Other surname(s): *Rubenstein; Mendez*.  
File: 2477.jpeg

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 2516. Public Records and Archives of Ontario, 1931**, Page(s): page 47, Image Restored: 2 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hurlbut*.  
File: 2516.jpeg
- 2517. Descendants of James Martin & Hannah Bass**, Author: source: F. P. Smith, Kingston, Ontario, Document Location: Grenville County Historical Society, Ontario, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 2517.jpeg
- 2533. Multiple Articles**, Publisher: *The Connecticut Nutmegger*, Vol. 33, No. 2, Date: September 2000, Other surname(s): *Bass*, Other surname(s): *Williams*.  
Files (13): 2533.Cover.jpeg, 2533.181.jpeg, 2533.215.jpeg, 2533.216.217.jpeg, 2533.218.219.jpeg, 2533.220.221.jpeg, 2533.222.223.jpeg, 2533.224.225.jpeg, 2533.226.227.jpeg, 2533.232.jpeg, 2533.276.jpeg, 2533.281.jpeg, 2533.282.283.jpeg
- 2574. Mrs. P. S. Martin Obituary**, Publisher: *Pomona Progress*, Pomona, Los Angeles County, CA, Date: 9 Jan 1926, Page(s): Realty Page, Document Location: Pomona Public Library.  
File: 2574.jpg
- 2611. Birth Record, Seth Hart Hills**, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 20 Feb 2001, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024.  
File: 2611.jpeg
- 2612. Marriage Record, Seth H. Hills & Jane Nettleton**, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 20 Feb 2001, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024.  
File: 2612.jpeg
- 2680. Email from Jim Scofield to Cathy White**, Author: forwarded by Cathy White, Date: 28 Mar 2001, Other surname(s): *Bass*.  
File: 2680.jpg
- 2689. Email from Cathy White**, Surrey, BC, Date: 27 Mar 2001, Image Restored: 2 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bass*.  
File: 2689.jpeg
- 2690. Descendants of Humphrey Bass**, Author: by Cathy J. White, Surrey, BC, Date: 27 Mar 2001, Image Restored: 2 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Buschier*.  
Files (15): 2690.01.jpg, 2690.02.jpeg, 2690.03.jpeg, 2690.04.jpeg, 2690.05.jpeg, 2690.06.jpeg, 2690.07.jpeg, 2690.08.jpg, 2690.09.jpeg, 2690.10.jpeg, 2690.11.jpeg, 2690.12.jpeg, 2690.13.jpeg, 2690.14.jpeg, 2690.15.jpeg
- 2718. Riley Paddock & Eliza Snoddy**, Publisher: *Samuel Snoddy & Elizabeth Sloan*, Author: by Chuck Byler, Document Location: GenCircles, Date: 11 Apr 2001, Image Restored: 23 Oct 2024.  
File: 2718.jpeg
- 2721. Letter from Dale Martin**, of Bellevue, WA, Date: received 11 Apr 2001, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 2721.jpeg

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 2976. Search Results, Mary Axford**, Date: 9 Jul 2001, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 2976.jpeg
- 2992. FGR of Dale Levi Martin & Mathilde Marihart**, Author: as modified by Dale Martin, Date: received 19 Jul 2001, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Norton; Over*.  
File: 2992.jpeg
- 2993. FGR of Dale Martin & Leila Louise Cook**, Author: as modified by Dale Martin, Date: received 19 Jul 2001, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Marihart; Fisher; Murphy; Spangler*.  
File: 2993.jpeg
- 3087. Email from Betsy E. Tolstedt**, Date: 23 Aug 2001, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 3087.jpeg
- 3111. Freeman Martin; Application to become a citizen**, Date: 4 Sep 1844, Submitter: from Betsy E. Tolstedt, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 3111.jpeg
- 3112. Richard Martin; Last Will and Testament**, Date: July 1866, Submitter: from Betsy E. Tolstedt, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
Files (2): 3112.1.jpeg, 3112.5.jpeg
- 3113. FGR of Ulrich Burnet Tolstedt**, Submitter: from Betsy E. Tolstedt, Date: received 10 Sep 2001, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 3113.jpeg
- 3114. Freeman Woodcock**, Author: Clarence L. Woodcock, Date: 10 Sep 2001, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bass; Bishop*.  
Files (2): 3114.1.jpeg, 3114.2.jpeg
- 3155. Death of Mary Axford**, Author: Letter from Martin Axford, Date: 11 Feb 2001; mailed 18 Oct 2001, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
Files (5): 3155.1.jpeg, 3155.2.jpeg, 3155.3.jpeg, 3155.4.jpeg, 3155.5.jpeg
- 3167. Christmas 2001, the 'Real' Millenium**, Author: Martin Allin Axford, Salem, Oregon, Date: December 2001, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
Files (2): 3167.1.jpeg, 3167.2.jpeg
- 3189. Christmas Letter, 1991**, Author: by Florence Martin, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills; Schuehle; Stradling*.  
File: 3189.jpeg
- 3285. Letter from Jim Scofield**, Livermore, CA, Date: 10 Sep 1988, Other surname(s): *Bass; Earl; Nettleton*.  
Files (2): 3285.1.jpg, 3285.2.jpg
- 3287. Letter from Jim Scofield**, Livermore, CA, Date: 10 Oct 1988, Other surname(s): *Nettleton; Everett*.

## Sources cont.

---

- Files (3): 3287.01.jpg, 3287.02.jpg, 3287.31.jpg
- 3288. Letter from Jim Scofield**, Livermore, CA, Date: 10 Nov 1988, Other surname(s): *Draper; Martin; Nicholson*.  
Files (2): 3288.1.jpg, 3288.2.jpg
- 3295. Samuel Allen**, Publisher: *Lee - Beckwith Ancestry*, Author: by Monty Lee, Date: 27 Jun 2002, Scan Date: 26 Sep 2024.  
File: 3295.jpg
- 3314. Battle of Bennington**, Walloomsac, New York, Date: 26 Mar 2001, Image Restored: 2 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bass*.  
Files (3): 3314.1.jpeg, 3314.2.jpeg, 3314.3.jpeg
- 3367. Florence Hawkins Martin Death**, Publisher: *Memorial Announcement*, Author: by Gretchen Martin Mills, Date: September 1996.  
File: 3367.jpg
- 3392. Record of Marriages of the Presbyterian Churches in Rumbout and Poughkeepsie**, Publisher: *NY Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 3, Date: July 1938, Page(s): page 290, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Everett*.  
• Includes Note about the Presbyterian Church at Rumbout; NYG&BR, Vol. 68 (1937), page 291.  
• Includes Note about the dissolution of the connection between the churches of Poughkeepsie and Rumbout; NYG&BR, 1938, page 83.  
Files (3): 3392.089.jpeg, 3392.290.jpeg, 3392.291.jpeg
- 3483. 1880 Census**, Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, Page(s): 243D, Date: 6 Nov 2002, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Murphy; Martin*.  
File: 3483.jpeg
- 3487. 1880 Census**, Penn, Osborne, Kansas, Page(s): 263D, Date: 8 Nov 2002, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Cox*.  
File: 3487.jpeg
- 3488. 1880 Census**, Osage, Allen, Kansas, Page(s): 108A, Date: 8 Nov 2002, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nettleton; Martin*.  
File: 3488.jpeg
- 3500. 1880 Census**, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Page(s): 199B, Date: 15 Nov 2002, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Goldthorp*.  
File: 3500.jpeg
- 3550. Letter to Doris Atwell**, Author: by Mary Louise Martin Axford, Date: 6 Mar 1973, Date: received 8 Jun 1988 from Mary Axford, Image Restored: 30 Sep 2024.  
Files (2): 3550.1.jpeg, 3550.2.jpeg
- 3572. Letter from Edwin A. Livingston, C. D., U. E.**, Author: Specializing in United Empire Loyalist Research, Prescott, Ontario, Date: 28 Jun 1990, Other surname(s): *Martin; Nettleton*.  
File: 3572.jpg

## Sources cont.

---

- 3621. 1930 Census**, Pomona, Los Angeles, California, Date: 7&8 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 19-1467; Sheet 6A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 14 Jul 2003, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; McClain*.  
File: 3621.jpeg
- 3622. 1930 Census**, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, Date: 15 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 19-1276; Sheet 17B, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 14 Jul 2003, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Fellows*.  
File: 3622.jpeg
- 3625. 1930 Census**, South Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, Mound Avenue, Date: 9 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 19-1520; Sheet 7B, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 14 Jul 2003, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Hawkins*.  
• Residing at 1115 Mound Avenue  
File: 3625.jpg
- 3637. 1930 Census**, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles, California, Date: 7 Aug 1930, Page(s): ED 19-1472; Sheet 2B, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Parker; Martin*.  
File: 3637.jpeg
- 3791. 1880 Census**, Marion, Ogle, Illinois, Page(s): 213B, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Woodcock*.  
File: 3791.jpeg
- 3795. 1880 Census**, Tonica, La Salle, Illinois, Page(s): 180C, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hoyle; Parker*.  
File: 3795.jpeg
- 3800. 1880 Census**, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois, Page(s): 273A, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hills; Talmadge*.  
File: 3800.jpeg
- 4021. Re: Solomon Wood & Hannah Lakins**, Author: Email from Maridel C-Brown, Saskatoon, SK, Date: 25 Jan 2004, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024.  
Files (14): 4021.01.jpeg, 4021.02.jpeg, 4021.03.jpeg, 4021.04.jpeg, 4021.05.jpeg, 4021.06.jpeg, 4021.07.jpeg, 4021.08.jpeg, 4021.09.jpeg, 4021.10.jpeg, 4021.11.jpeg, 4021.12.jpeg, 4021.13.jpeg, 4021.14.jpeg
- 4227. The Chronology and Genealogy of the Spicer Family**, Author: by Sterling LeRoy Spicer, Publisher: *originally published in The United Counties Packet*, Date: copy received Jul 2004 from Grenville County Historical Society.  
Files (4): 4227.1.jpg, 4227.2.jpg, 4227.3.jpg, 4227.4.jpg
- 4228. Spicer Chronology**, Author: by unknown author, Date: copy received Jul 2004 from Grenville County Historical Society.  
Files (3): 4228.1.jpg, 4228.2.jpg, 4228.3.jpg
- 4491. 1880 Census**, Taylor, Ogle, Illinois, Page(s): 268C, Publisher: *Family [Search.org](https://www.familysearch.org)*, Date: 9 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Earl; Nettleton*.



## Sources cont.

---

- Files (2): 4491.1.jpeg, 4491.image.jpeg
- 4494. 1880 Census**, 4th Ward, Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota, Page(s): 474D, Publisher: *Family Search.org*, Date: 10 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Bullard*.  
File: 4494.jpeg
- 4503. 1880 Census**, Jefferson, Marshall, Iowa, Page(s): 51D, Publisher: *Family Search.org*, Date: 15 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Tolstedt*.  
File: 4503.jpeg
- 4506. FGR of Jackson Drummond & Electa Martin**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 17 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 4506.jpeg
- 4587. 1880 Census**, Flagg, Ogle, Illinois, Page(s): 89C, Date: 17 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Paddock*.  
File: 4587.jpeg
- 4588. 1880 Census**, Cicero, Cook, Illinois, Page(s): 42C, Date: 17 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 4588.jpeg
- 4762. 1860 Census**, Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois, Date: 10 Aug 1860, Page(s): page 403 (old), Date: 26 Apr 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Murphy*.  
File: 4762.jpeg
- 4919. Career of Camp Fire Chief Spans 40 Years**, Publisher: *Los Angeles Times*, Date: Sunday, 27 Jan 1957, Page(s): Part VIII, Other surname(s): *Martin; Hawkins*.  
• Also includes 1948 clipping, "Norwegian Heroine Inspires Name."  
File: 4919.jpg
- 4938. Genealogical Research: Ontario Migrations**, Author: unknown, Publisher: *unknown*, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
Files (2): 4938.229.jpeg, 4938.230.231.jpeg
- 4939. Immediate Ancestors**, Author: by Rev. John Wesley Martin, Date: dairy entry dated 17 Jun 1867, Submitter: forwarded by Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Other surname(s): *Nettleton; Bullard*.  
File: 4939.jpg
- 4940. When Annis Nettleton married John Martin**, Publisher: *Grenville County Recorder*, Date: 24 Dec 1961, Page(s): 12-13, Document Location: Augusta County Historical Society, Date: 12 Jun 1989, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Jessup*.  
Files (2): 4940.12.jpeg, 4940.13.jpg
- 4941. 1860 Census**, Burritt, Winnebago, Illinois, Date: 2 Jul 1860, Page(s): 110 (old), Date: 27 Jul 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Nettleton; David*.  
File: 4941.jpeg

## Sources cont.

---

- 4942. 1900 Census**, Redwood Falls, Redwood, Minnesota, Date: 21 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 244; Sheet No. 16B, Date: 29 Jul 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *King; Martin*.  
File: 4942.jpeg
- 4943. 1930 Census**, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Date: 3-4 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 101-25; Sheet No. 2B, Date: 29 Jul 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Wegner; Martin*.  
File: 4943.jpeg
- 4944. 1930 Census**, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, Date: 12 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 27-109; Sheet No. 5B & 6A, Date: 29 Jul 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Marihart*.  
File: 4944.jpeg
- 4947. Have Been Wed Sixty Years**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper*, Date: abt Nov 1909, Submitter: received from Mary Axford, Salem, OR, Other surname(s): *McCabe*.  
File: 4947.jpg
- 4953. Elder and Mrs. H. L. Martin United Again By Death**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper*, Date: Jan 1915, Submitter: received from Mary Axford, Salem, OR, Date: 1 Aug 2005, Other surname(s): *McCabe*.  
Files (2): 4953.1.jpg, 4953.2.jpg
- 4954. 1930 Census**, Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois, Date: 18 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 10-49; Sheet No. 6B & 7A, Date: 2 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Tradewell; King*.  
File: 4954.jpeg
- 4955. 1900 Census**, Redwood Falls, Redwood, Minnesota, Date: 4 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 244; Sheet No. 3B, Date: 2 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Tradewell*.  
File: 4955.jpeg
- 4956. 1880 Census**, District 59, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, Page(s): 545B, Date: 2 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Moss*.  
File: 4956.jpeg
- 4957. 1910 Census**, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Page(s): ED 169, Sheet 17A, Date: 4 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Thayer; Martin*.  
File: 4957.jpeg
- 4958. 1920 Census**, Harlem, Winnebago, Illinois, Date: 2 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 164; Sheet No. 1A, Date: 4 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Thayer; Martin*.  
File: 4958.jpeg
- 4959. Clarence B. Thayer Individual Record**, Publisher: *FamilySearch™ IGI v5.0*, Date: 4 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.

## Sources cont.

---

- File: 4959.jpeg
- 4960. 1930 Census**, Harlem, Winnebago, Illinois, Date: 2 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 101-6; Sheet No. 2B, Date: 4 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Thayer*.  
File: 4960.jpeg
- 4961. 1900 Census**, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, Date: 7 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 42; Sheet No. 12A, Date: 5 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Batchelder*.  
File: 4961.jpeg
- 4962. 1930 Census**, 7th Precinct, Washington, DC, Date: 5 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 183; Sheet No. 4A, Date: 5 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Whitney; Martin*.  
File: 4962.jpeg
- 4963. Helen Fairbank**, Publisher: *FamilySearch™ Social Security Index*, Date: Aug 1979, Date: 5 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 4963.jpeg
- 4964. Samuel Ballantine Fairbank**, Publisher: *FamilySearch™ IGI v5.0*, Date: 5 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Harding*.  
File: 4964.jpeg
- 4969. 1900 Census**, Pomona, Los Angeles, California, Date: 8 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 127; Page 181, Date: 11 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Earl*.  
File: 4969.jpeg
- 4970. Orson Melville Earl Death Certificate**, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Date: 11 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 4970.jpeg
- 4971. Former Teacher Here Dies**, Publisher: *Pasadena Star-News*, Date: 17 Oct 1962, Page(s): 29, Pasadena, California, Submitter: obtained from Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, CA, Date: 24 Sep 1989, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 4971.jpg
- 4972. 1850 Census**, Fox, Kendall, Illinois, Date: 21 Aug 1850, Date: 13 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Bullard; Murray*.  
File: 4972.jpeg
- 4973. 1840 Census**, LaSalle County, Illinois, Date: 13 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Bullard*.  
File: 4973.jpeg
- 4974. FGR of Royal Bullard & Esther Lewis Murray**, Publisher: *FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19*, Submitter: Ancestral File Submitter: James Scofield, 1992, Date: 13 Aug 2005, Other surname(s): *Willet; Adams*.  
File: 4974.jpg
- 4975. 1910 Census**, San Rafael, Marin, California, Page(s): ED 48, Sheet 4A, Date: 14 Aug

## Sources cont.

---

- 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Barnes; Martin*.  
File: 4975.jpeg
- 4976. Donald Martin Barnes Death Record**, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Date: 14 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 4976.jpeg
- 4977. 1900 Census**, Town of Lake View, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, Date: 13 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 810; Sheet No. 18B, Date: 15 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Rennolds*.  
File: 4977.jpeg
- 4978. 1880 Census**, Sheldon, Iroquois, Illinois, Page(s): 369A, Date: 15 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *McCabe; Martin*.  
File: 4978.jpeg
- 4979. 1930 Census**, Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, Date: 17 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 74-6; Sheet No. 17B, Date: 16 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *King; Fitzgerald*.  
File: 4979.jpeg
- 4980. 1920 Census**, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, Date: 21-22 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 177; Sheet No. 27A, Date: 16 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *King; Smith*.  
• Faint; difficult to read.  
File: 4980.jpeg
- 4981. 1930 Census**, Cochituate, Middlesex, Massachusetts, Date: 12 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 9-529; Sheet No. 9A, Date: 16 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Wood*.  
File: 4981.jpeg
- 4982. 1930 Census**, Northfield, Rice, Minnesota, Date: 22 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 66-20; Sheet No. 4A, Date: 17 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Stevens*.  
File: 4982.jpeg
- 4983. 1880 Census**, Evansville, Rock, Wisconsin, Page(s): 428A, Date: 17 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Stevens*.  
File: 4983.jpeg
- 4984. 1930 Census**, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, Date: 4 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 27-95; Sheet No. 4B, Date: 18 Aug 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Bull*.  
Files (2): 4984.1.jpeg, 4984.supp.jpeg
- 5004. Notes from Clifford McMillin**, Ringsted, IA, Date: 6 Nov 1989, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Robinson; Read; Nettleton; McLean; Briggs; Martin*.  
Files (9): 5004.1.jpeg, 5004.2.jpeg, 5004.3.jpeg, 5004.4.jpeg, 5004.5.jpeg, 5004.6.jpeg,

## Sources cont.

---

- 5004.7.jpeg, 5004.8.jpeg, 5004.9.jpeg
- 5291. 1930 Census**, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, Date: 19 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 19-1257; Sheet No. 18B, Date: 11 Aug 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Atwell; Warrington*.  
File: 5291.jpeg
- 5292. 1920 Census**, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, Date: 7 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 505; Sheet No. 5A, Date: 11 Aug 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Atwell; Warrington*.  
File: 5292.jpeg
- 5304. William Martin Fairbank**, Publisher: *FamilySearch™ IGI v5.0*, Date: 17 Aug 2006, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
• Also includes California Death Record.  
File: 5304.jpeg
- 5370. 1930 Census**, Castlewood, Hamlin, South Dakota, Date: 25 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 29-3; Sheet No. 3A, Date: 3 Oct 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Axford; Markham*.  
File: 5370.jpeg
- 5390. 1860 Census**, Reynolds, Lee, Illinois, Date: 28 Jun 1860, Page(s): 630, Date: 30 Oct 2006, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Nettleton*.  
File: 5390.jpeg
- 5391. 1870 Census**, Dement, Ogle, Illinois, Date: 8 Jul 1870, Page(s): 10 (old), Date: 30 Oct 2006, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nettleton; Pinney*.  
File: 5391.jpeg
- 5394. 1870 Census**, Taylor, Ogle, Illinois, Date: 3 Jun 1870, Page(s): 10 (old), Date: 30 Oct 2006, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nettleton; Earl*.  
File: 5394.jpeg
- 5471. Email from Grenville County Historical Society**, Author: from Sandra (GCHS volunteer), Date: 14 Nov 2006, Other surname(s): *Earl*.  
File: 5471.jpg
- 5525. 1880 Census**, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Page(s): 214, Date: 16 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Nettleton*.  
File: 5525.jpeg
- 5987. Martin Family History**, Author: E-mail from Deborah Ross, Phoenix, Arizona, Date: 31 Mar 2008, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Tradewell; Wright; Ross*.  
File: 5987.jpeg
- 6045. Mary Louise Martin**, Publisher: *Jarnagin & Boen Family Tree*, Date: 3 Jun 2008, Image Restored: 30 Sep 2024, Other surname(s): *Parker; Axford*.  
File: 6045.jpeg
- 6048. 1920 Census**, La Verne, Los Angeles, California, Date: 12-14 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED

## Sources cont.

---

- 584; Sheet No. 4A, Date: 3 Jun 2008, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 6048.jpeg
- 6205. Descendants of Daniel Nettleton**, Author: by Tim Fenton, Date: received 3 May 2009 via e-mail, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024.  
• 627 pages  
Files (10): 6205.001.jpg, 6205.004.jpg, 6205.006.jpg, 6205.010.jpg, 6205.016.jpg, 6205.060.jpg, 6205.061.jpg, 6205.062.jpg, 6205.063.jpg, 6205.122.jpg
- 6251. Sheriff John F. Taylor**, Publisher: *The Officer Down Memorial Page, Inc.*, Document Location: [www.odmp.org](http://www.odmp.org), Date: 23 Oct 2009, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024.  
File: 6251.jpg
- 6405. Marriage newspaper clippings**, Date: abt 23 Feb 1929, Other surname(s): *Hawkins*.  
• includes Announcement Card from Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hawkins  
• also includes clipping from Pasadena Post, 28 Feb 1929  
Files (2): 6405.jpg, 6405.1.png
- 6406. Doris M Atwell**, Date: 24 Jan 1993, Los Angeles County, California, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Date: 18 Jun 2010, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 6406.jpg
- 6540. Martin family research**, Author: E-mail from Barbara Ann Martin Craley, Alexandria, Virginia, Date: 20 Jun 2011, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 6540.jpg
- 6543. William H Martin & Mary Nettleton**, Author: E-mail from Barb Craley, Alexandria, VA, Date: 21 Jun 2011, Other surname(s): *Woodcock*.  
File: 6543.jpg
- 6544. Wm. H Martin Died To-Day**, Publisher: *The Fort Scott (KS) Daily Tribune and Monitor*, Date: 20 Nov 1907, Submitter: received 21 Jun 2011 from Barbara Martin Craley.  
File: 6544.jpg
- 6545. Fall Was Fatal**, Publisher: *The Fort Scott (KS) Daily Tribune and Monitor*, Date: 16 Oct 1913, Submitter: received 21 Jun 2011 from Barbara Martin Craley, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nettleton*.  
File: 6545.jpg
- 6549. Grant to William Martin**, Province of Upper Canada, Township of Augusta, Date: 28 Feb 1802, Document Location: Archives of Ontario, Date: 11 Jun 1989.  
Files (2): 6549.1.jpg, 6549.2.jpg
- 6552. 1870 Census**, Sherman, Monona, Iowa, Page(s): Page 293, Date: 24 Jun 2011, Other surname(s): *Martin*, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
• Includes e-mail from Barb Craley regarding Oliver Martin.  
File: 6552.1.jpg
- 6553. Oliver Martin**, Author: E-mail from Barb Craley, Alexandria, VA, Date: 24 Jun 2011,

---

## Sources cont.

---

- Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 6553.jpg
- 6560. More on Charles I Martin**, Author: E-mail from Barb Craley, Alexandria, VA, Date: 27 Jun 2011, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
Files (2): 6560.1.jpg, 6560.2.jpg
- 6564. Ezra Martin**, Author: Correspondence from Barb Craley, Alexandria, VA, Date: 28 Jun 2011, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Crippen*.  
• includes 5 page descendants of Ezra Martin  
Files (6): 6564.1.jpg, 6564.2.jpg, 6564.3.jpg, 6564.4.jpg, 6564.5.jpg, 6564.6.jpg
- 6567. Margaret Martin**, Author: E-mail from Barb Craley, Date: 28 Jun 2011, Other surname(s): *Griffith*.  
File: 6567.jpg
- 6568. Lucy Martin**, Author: E-mail from Barb Craley, Date: 28 Jun 2011, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Woodcock*.  
File: 6568.jpg
- 6571. Descendants of Freeman and Matilda Martin**, Submitter: received from Barbara Craley, Alexandria, VA, Date: 2 Jul 2011, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
Files (8): 6571.1.jpg, 6571.2.jpg, 6571.3.jpg, 6571.4.jpg, 6571.5.jpg, 6571.6.jpg, 6571.7.jpg, 6571.8.jpg
- 6574. Descendants of Andrew Jackson Drummond**, Author: prepared by Barbara Craley, Alexandria, VA, Date: received 5 Jul 2011, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Highbarger; Drummond*.  
Source 6574  
File: 6574.jpg
- 6575. Descendants of Anson G. Martin**, Author: prepared by Barbara Craley, Alexandria, VA, Date: received 5 Jul 2011, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Crippen; Preston; Koontz*.  
File: 6575.jpg
- 6578. List of Inward-Bound Passengers**, Sailing from Los Angeles Harbor; arriving at Honolulu, Call Number: S.S. Lurline, Publisher: *Immigration and Naturalization Service, US Dept. of Justice*, Date: 5 Aug 1953, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Harris*.  
File: 6578.jpg
- 6579. Walter William Martin and Mary Long**, Publisher: *FamilySearch™ IGI Index*, Date: 9 Jul 2011, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 6579.jpg
- 6580. Search for Mary Martin Death**, Date: based on Birth 1877, Iowa, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Date: 9 Jul 2011, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Long*.  
File: 6580.jpg

---

## Sources cont.

---

- 6581. 1930 Census**, South Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, 1147 Diamond Avenue, Date: 3 Apr 1930, Date: 9 Jul 2011, Image Restored: 5 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Long; Marquette; Atkinson*.  
File: 6581.jpg
- 6582. 1880 Census**, Boonesboro, Boone, Iowa, Date: 9 Jul 2011, Image Restored: 5 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Harris*.  
Files (2): 6582.1.jpg, 6582.2.jpg
- 6583. Maxwell Maynard Long**, Page(s): Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Altadena, California, Publisher: *Find A Grave*, Date: 9 Jul 2011, Other surname(s): *Harris*.  
File: 6583.jpg
- 6584. 1910 Census**, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, Date: 28 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 99, Sheet 14B, Date: 9 Jul 2011, Image Restored: 5 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Long; Harris*.  
File: 6584.jpg
- 6680. Martin genealogy**, Author: E-mail from Robert Martin, Date: 20 Jan 2012, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 6680.jpg
- 6681. James R. Martin**, Publisher: *Social Security Death Index*, Date: 5 Apr 2010, Date: 21 Jan 2012, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 6681.jpg
- 6682. Pedigree Chart from James Royal Martin III**, Publisher: *Denson Family Tree*, Date: 21 Jan 2012, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Wood; Condon; Taylor; Anslow; Murray; Bullard*.  
File: 6682.jpg
- 6683. Kenneth T. Martin**, Publisher: *Social Security Death Index*, Date: 19 Sep 2004, Date: 21 Jan 2012, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 6683.jpg
- 6684. Dr. Kenneth Martin**, Publisher: *Anderson (SC) Independent-Mall*, Date: 21 Sep 2004, Date: 21 Jan 2012, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Stugg; Sweeney; Marshall*.  
File: 6684.jpg
- 6689. FGR of James Royal Martin, Jr. and Bernice Eleanor Taylor**, Author: from the Family Tree, by George D. Martin, January 2012, Submitter: as modified by Robert Martin, Date: received via e-mail, 31 Jan 2012, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
Files (3): 6689.1.jpg, 6689.2.jpg, 6689.3.jpg
- 6715. Walter Byron King and Luna May Martin**, Author: E-mail from Gar Watson, Date: 26 Mar 2012, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Barnard*.  
File: 6715.jpg
- 6716. 1940 Census**, South Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, Page(s): ED 19-511; Sheet No. 10A, Date: 17 Apr 1940, Date: 2 Apr 2012, Other surname(s): *Martin; Hawkins*.



## Sources cont.

---

- File: 6716.jpg
- 6718. 1940 Census**, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, Page(s): ED 19-492; Sheet No. 1A, Page(s): 1782 Rose Villa, Date: 2 Apr 1940, Date: 11 Apr 2012, Other surname(s): *Martin; Atwell*.  
File: 6718.jpg
- 6853. Descendants of Amos Nettleton**, Author: by Roger Cramer, Peoria, Arizona, Date: received 21 Feb 2013, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024.  
Files (13): 6853.01.jpg, 6853.02.jpg, 6853.03.jpg, 6853.04.jpg, 6853.05.jpg, 6853.06.jpg, 6853.07.jpg, 6853.08.jpg, 6853.09.jpg, 6853.10.jpg, 6853.11.jpg, 6853.12.jpg, 6853.13.jpg
- 6857. A couple of minor points**, Author: E-mail from Roger Cramer, Peoria, Arizona, Date: 22 Feb 2013.  
File: 6857.jpg
- 6859. Marriage of Joseph Earl & Sarah Jane Martin**, Author: E-mail from Roger Cramer, Date: 22 Feb 2013, Document Location: Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Date: 23 Feb 2013.  
File: 6859.jpg
- 6860. Elmer E Martin & Cora O Martin**, Mountain View Cemetery at Find A Grave link, Author: E-mail from Roger Cramer, Date: 22 Feb 2013.  
File: 6860.jpg
- 6861. 1900 Census**, Chester, Douglas, South Dakota, Page(s): Roll: 1549; Page: 9B, ED 0135, Date: 23 Feb 2013, Other surname(s): *Over; Martin*.  
File: 6861.jpg
- 6862. 1880 Census**, Pine Creek, Ogle, Illinois, Page(s): Roll: 239; Page: 139C, ED 155 , Date: 23 Feb 2013, Other surname(s): *Over*.  
File: 6862.jpg
- 6863. 1920 Census**, Orland, Glenn, California, Page(s): Roll: T625; Page: 11B, ED 61 , Date: 23 Feb 2013, Other surname(s): *Martin; Over*.  
File: 6863.jpg
- 6864. 1940 Census**, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, 1098 No. Marengo, Date: 22 Apr 1940, Page(s): 64B, ED 19-450 , Date: 23 Feb 2013, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 6864.jpg
- 6933. Descendants of John Martin, b 1794**, Author: by Roger Cramer, Date: received via email 18 Mar 2013.  
File: 6933.jpg
- 7102. Dr. Adonijah Bass**, Author: E-mail from David Fiske with attachments, Date: 6 Jul 2013 9:30 AM, Other surname(s): *Woodcock; Nettleton; Lane*.  
Files (5): 7102.1.jpg, 7102.2.jpg, 7102.3.jpg, 7102.4.jpg, 7102.5.jpg
- 7198. John Martin Land Purchases**, Publisher: *State of Illinois*, Ogle County, Document Location: Public Domain Sales and Tract Record Listing; document dated 20 Nov 1984;

---

## Sources cont.

---

- pages 17138 and 17141, Date: 1841 and 1842.  
File: 7198.jpg
- 7214. Map of Nashua and other townships near the Rock River, Illinois**, Date: received 19 Jul 2001 from Dale Martin, Bozeman, MT.  
File: 7214.jpg
- 7263. Martin genealogy online**, Author: Email from Matt Thompson, Seattle, WA, Date: 12 Jan 2014, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Fairbank; Martin*.  
File: 7263.jpg
- 7264. Re: My one source for Reginald Thompson**, Author: Email response from Matt Thompson, Seattle, WA, Date: 12 Jan 2014, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Fairbank; Hagan*.  
Files (2): 7264.1.jpg, 7264.2.jpg
- 7265. Helen Leslie Martin Fairbank**, Date: death date: 28 Aug 1979, Seattle, King County, Washington, Publisher: *Find A Grave*, Date: 13 Jan 2014, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
• Find A Grave entry created 27 Dec 2012 by Matt Thompson.  
Files (2): 7265.1.jpg, 7265.2.jpg
- 7266. Samuel Ballantine "Sam" Fairbank**, Date: death date: 10 Feb 1959, Seattle, King County, Washington, Publisher: *Find A Grave*, Date: 13 Jan 2014, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
• Find A Grave entry created 27 Dec 2012 by Matt Thompson.  
File: 7266.jpg
- 7267. Janet Fairbank Thompson: A Short Biography**, Author: Matt Thompson, Date: 13 Jan 2014.  
File: 7267.jpg
- 7268. Re: My one source for Reginald Thompson**, Author: Email from Randy Morse, Date: 13 Jan 2014, Other surname(s): *Smith; Martin; Labaree; Bean; Hartwell; Batchelder*.  
Files (3): 7268.1.jpg, 7268.2.jpg, 7268.3.jpg
- 7269. Re: Descendants of William Leslie Martin**, Author: Email from Matt Thompson, Seattle, WA, Date: 14 Jan 2014, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Fairbank; Harding*.  
File: 7269.jpg
- 7270. FGR of William Martin Fairbank & Jane Davenport**, Publisher: *Thompson-Bethurum Family Tree*, Author: mthogent, Date: 15 Jan 2014, Image Restored: 18 Oct 2024.  
File: 7270.jpg
- 7271. More about Bill Fairbank**, Author: Email from Matt Thompson, Date: 15 Jan 2014, Other surname(s): *Davenport*.  
• p 2: family group record at Ancestry  
• p 3: Obituary, probably in the Wall Street Journal, based on font  
Files (3): 7271.1.jpg, 7271.2.jpg, 7271.3.jpg
- 7285. Bass Family**, Author: Email from Doug Booth, Newmarket, Ontario, Date: 18 Feb 2014,

## Sources cont.

---

- Image Restored: 2 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Lakins; Bruce*.  
File: 7285.jpg
- 7287. Further update**, Author: Email from Doug Booth, Newmarket, Ontario, Date: 19 Feb 2014 at 3:19 PM, Other surname(s): *Orser; Farlinger; Draper; Bass; Lakins*.  
File: 7287.jpg
- 7357. 1988 Christmas Letter**, Author: by Florence Hawkins Martin, Pasadena, California, Date: Dec 1988.  
File: 7357.jpg
- 7413. Elias Charles Martin Death Certificate**, Date: 4 Apr 2020, Other surname(s): *Parker*.  
File: 7413.png
- 7502. PHILETUS S. MARTIN**, Publisher: *Pomona Progress Bulletin*, Date: 8 Mar 1934, Page(s): 13, Pomona, California, Date: 23 Dec 2020.  
File: 7502.png
- 7590. Registration Card - Dr. Hoyt Fellows Martin**, Call Number: 11,636, Date: 14 Feb 1942, South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, Date: 17 Mar 2021.  
Files (2): 7590.1.png, 7590.2.png
- 7640. The South Pasadena Kiwanis Pepster**, Date: postmarked 31 Oct 1948, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
Files (2): 7640.1.png, 7640.2.png
- 7750. 1950 Census**, South Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, Page(s): ED 19-1676, Sheet No. 27, Date: 4 Apr 2022, Other surname(s): *Hawkins; Martin*.  
File: 7750.jpg
- 7826. 1950 Census**, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, Date: 11 Apr 1950, Page(s): Sheet 76, Date: 16 Dec 2022, Other surname(s): *Martin*.  
File: 7826.jpg
- 7827. 1950 Census**, Pomona, Los Angeles, California, Date: 11 Apr 1950, Page(s): Sheet 22, Other surname(s): *Martin; Sterk; McClain; Kelly*.  
File: 7827.jpg
- 7931. A Richard Everit (also Everitt) died intestate in 1764...**, Author: unknown author , Publisher: *unknown publisher*, Date: 27 Feb 2023.  
File: 7931.jpg
- 8188. The Holy Bible**, Publisher: *Oxford Printed at the University Press, London*, Document Location: Mills genealogy safekeeping, Scan Date: 4 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): *Hawkins; Martin*.  
File: 8188.jpg
- 8236. Robert E. Scofield and Shirley L. Martin Scofield monument**, Portage, Portage County, Indiana, Scan Date: 13 Jul 2023.  
File: 8236.jpg
- 8277. Isaiah Stevenson**, Publisher: *Kathleen Stephenson Family Tree*, Author: by Kathleen

## Sources cont.

---

Nevarez, Scan Date: 18 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): *Heck*.

File: 8277.jpeg

**8278. Dr. James Stephenson**, Publisher: *Kemptville Telegram*, Kemptville, Ontario, Canada,

Date: 30 Apr 1908, Page(s): 6, Scan Date: 18 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): *Keeler*.

File: 8278.jpg

**8279. Mary Stephenson**, Publisher: *Canada, Find a Grave Index*, Date: dd 1924, Maynard Cemetery, URL: [findagrave](http://findagrave.com), Scan Date: 18 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): *Keeler*.

File: 8279.png

**8348. The Bass Family**, Author: from the papers of J. Bass Scott, 1865-1941, URL: <http://augustalibrary.com/wp-content/uploads/Bass-Scott-Throop-Families.pdf>, Scan

Date: 4 Dec 2024, Other surname(s): *Throop*, Other surname(s): *Lakins*.

• includes newspaper articles, and THROOP family history

File: 8348.pdf

|  |     |  |     |
|--|-----|--|-----|
| <b>Acacia Memorial Park, King County, Washington</b>                   |     | <b>Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, cont.</b>                  |     |
| MARTIN, Helen Leslie   | 79  | NETTLETON, James   | 155 |
|  |     | NETTLETON, Jane  | 152 |
| <b>Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California</b> |     | <b>Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada</b>              |     |
| NETTLETON, John  | 154 | BASS, John   | 166 |
| <b>Bronson Cemetery, Bronson, Bourbon, Kansas</b>                      |     | BASS, Joseph Church  | 165 |
| MARTIN, Freeman  | 142 | MARTIN, James  | 124 |
|  |     | MARTIN, Sophia   | 140 |
| <b>Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut</b>                                  |     | STEPHENSON, Dr. James Martin                                     | 159 |
| MARTIN, James Royal III  | 119 | <b>Methodist Cemetery, Laurel, Iowa</b>                          |     |
| <b>Evergreen Cemetery, Fort Scott, Kansas</b>                          |     | MARTIN, Eliza  | 149 |
| MARTIN, William Henry  | 148 | <b>Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, Los Angeles, California</b> |     |
| <b>Greenbush Cemetery, Elizabeth, Leeds, Ontario</b>                   |     | MARTIN, Doris Elizabeth  | 105 |
| HASKINS, Hannah  | 152 | MARTIN, Elmer Ellsworth  | 51  |
|  |     | MARTIN, Margaret Florence  | 106 |
| <b>Greenwood Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois</b>               |     | <b>Mt. Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, Marin, California</b>     |     |
| MARTIN, Rev. Henry Leslie  | 25  | MARTIN, Rev. John Wesley   | 32  |
| MARTIN, Moses DeWitt   | 29  | <b>Old Louisville Cemetery, Clay County, Illinois</b>            |     |
| MARTIN, Riley Paddock  | 53  | NETTLETON, Amos Samuel   | 155 |
| <b>Lakeview Cemetery, Cochituate, Middlesex, Massachusetts</b>         |     | <b>Onawa City Cemetery, Mona, Iowa</b>                           |     |
| MARTIN, James Royal Jr.  | 95  | MARTIN, Anson G.   | 146 |
| <b>Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois</b>                     |     | <b>Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Los Angeles, California</b>          |     |
| EARL, Sarah  | 48  | EARL, Orson Melville   | 47  |
| MARTIN, John   | 12  | MARTIN, Elias Charles  | 65  |
| MARTIN, Judd Paddock   | 50  | MARTIN, John J.  | 69  |
| MARTIN, Phebe  | 138 | MARTIN, Philetus Sylvanus  | 34  |
| MARTIN, Sarah Jane   | 28  | <b>Pomona, Los Angeles, California</b>                           |     |
| MARTIN, William  | 20  | EARL, Lillian E.   | 47  |
| NETTLETON, Annis   | 156 | <b>Portage, Portage, Indiana</b>                                 |     |
| NETTLETON, Harriet M.  | 157 | MARTIN, Shirley Lucille  | 94  |

---

| Burial Places                               |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>Salem, Marion, Oregon</b>                |     |
| AXFORD, Mary Ann                            | 121 |
| <b>Steward Cemetery, Steward, Lee,</b>      |     |
| <b>Illinois</b>                             |     |
| NETTLETON, Hannah                           | 159 |
| <b>Washington Grove Cemetery, Pine Rock</b> |     |
| <b>Twp, Ogle, Illinois</b>                  |     |
| MARTIN, Electa Leota                        | 145 |
| <b>Willwood Burial Park, Rockford,</b>      |     |
| <b>Winnebago, Illinois</b>                  |     |
| MARTIN, Luna May                            | 48  |



**At Dansville, NY Cemetery; November 1988**  
**Tombstone of Maria Ruth Newcomb [far right]**

---

*April 2025 davemillsaz@icloud.com*